

TUNIS, May 7, (Agencies): Palestine Liberation Organisa-

tion chairman Yasser Arafat

today rejected a call by a top Iranian official to kill Americans, British and French

in retaliation for the deaths of

Palestinians at the hands of

Israelis in the occupied

"I reject this call in its totality," Arafat told reporters in

a post-midnight news conference

territories.



members of the UN Security

Council "to act rapidly to put an

peace initiative that I announced

on the tribune of the United

Nations in Geneva (in Decem-ber)," Arafat said. "These mas-sacres come two days after my

visit to France during which,

with President Francois Mit-

terrand and the French govern-

ment, we tried to advance the

"This is the response to my

end to the crimes."

Arafat's no to call for killings

'Stop massacre of Palestinians'

at PLO headquarters here.

On Friday, Iranian Parliament Speaker Hashemi Rafsanjani said: "If in retaliation

for every Palestinian martyred in

Palestine they will kill and execute, not inside Palestine, five

Americans or Britons or French-

men, they (the Israelis) could not

continue these wrongs."
The PLO leader called on the

international community and

particularly the five permanent

SHAWAL 3, 1409 AH

18 PAGES 150 FILS

No Tornado

KUWAIT, May 7: The Army Chief of Staff, Maj. Gen. Mazyed Al Sane has said that Kuwait has At Same has same than Attwart has no plans to buy Tornado fighters at present because it has chosen other types of fighters. Speaking other types of fighters. Speaking to press reporters at the end of a Holy Quran recitation competi-tion organised by the Kuwait Army, Al Sane said that studies are being carried out to bolster Kuwait's Navy. He added that military co-operation among the GCC states have reached an advanced stage.

New minister

BAGHDAD, May 7, (Reuter): Iraqi President Saddam Hussein named a new defence minister today to replace General Adnan Khairallah who was killed in a helicopter crash two days ago...

A presidential decree announced on Baghdad Television named the new minister as Gen-eral Abdul Jabbar Shanshal, formerly minister of state for

military affairs.
It named no replacement for General Khairallah's other post as deputy commander-in-chief of the armed forces.

See Khairallah

Ethnic killing

KARACHI, May 7, (Reuter): Gummen spraying bullets from a car killed three men celebrating the start of a Muslim festival today in Karachi, Pakistan's big-

Hospital staff said the three were members of the Mohajir National Movement and the killing was apparently a continua-tion of the ethnic violence plaguing Sind province.

Testing for AIDS

ISLAMABAD, May 7. (AP): Pakistan plans to begin testing all foreigners and Pakistanis who have lived abroad for AIDS, it

was reported.
English language newspapers
said Health Minister Halder Kazmi disclosed the new policyat., a Friday night reception for Pak-istani journalists.

WHO meeting

GENEVA, May 7, (AP): The annual assembly of the World Health Organisation opens tomorrow with the stage over Yasser Arafat's bid to have the PLO-declared state of Palestime become a full WHO member in a first step to win voting rights throughout the UN system.

See Naksjima in Tunis

Death toll 21

US storms

NEW YORK, May 7, (AP): Wind-driven rain and more tornadoes lashed North Carolina yesterday, as stunned residents throughout the southeast picked up the pieces from an earlier storm that left at least 21 people dead and hundreds homeless.

One child was seriously injured when a tornado touched down in Rockingham county. North Carolina, but for the most part the new round of storms didn't measure up to the intensity of those the day before.

Seventy-five thousand customers of Duke Power Co. remained without power, and company officials said it might be Monday before service was restored.

INSIDE

International/Mideast Kuwait/Gulf Events Features Classified

٥ عراقي وزير وقرع فغالى طور أيس عانبعتي كراتي ش ميد كرودة لترتك ست من افراد بلاك مقيومه علاقل بثرا مرائلي فدج كاوحشانه فانزنك

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM. May 7, (Agencies): Israeli troops confined 430,000 Arabs to their homes in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip today after one of the most violent days of the Palestinian uprising.

Arab hospitals in Gaza said

Suffering Afghans

troops shot and wounded eight people in continuing street protests today and a 23-year-old Rafah resident, Mahmoud Al Arja, who suffered from asthma,

died from inhaling tear-gas.
Chief Army spokesman
Brigadier General Ephraim
Lapid said Arab declarations told authorities Arja died of asthma and his death had no connection with the violence.

Three Palestinian protesters were shot dead and at least 169

were wounded yesterday, the Eid.

THE 11-year-old civil war in Afghanistan has left one million people maimed, 600,000 orphans and 6.5 million refugees, according to the president of the Kuwait-based Islamic Da'awa Committee, Majid Al Rifae.

An old Afghan kisses (above) his grandson on the head as they sit looking at thousands of graves of those

killed in the war. The boy lost his parents in a rocket attack on Kabul. (Reuter wirephoto)

Violent protests go on

Israelis put 430,000 under curfew

It was one of the highest casualty tolls since the revolt against Israeli rule erupted almost 18 months ago. A total of 467 Palestinians and 20 Jews have died in the violence.

Deputy spokesman Hashem Abu Sido of the UN Relief and Works Agency (UNRWA) in Gaza said 400 Arabs were injured by gunfire, beatings or tear-gas inhalation yesterday.

Lapid disputed the number of injured, putting the total at 77. He said residents of Nuserrat camp provoked the most serious violence when they "acted in an extreme fashion and sought a confrontation with our troops."

Shamir met three top ministers to review his proposals for elections in the territories to choose Pales-tinians to negotiate with Israel on a period of limited self-rule.

The body of an Israeli paratrooper sergeant who was missing since Feb 16 was found today buried near the occupied: Gaza Strip and Israeli officials said the soldier was killed by Palestinian commandos.

■ A poll conducted among Israelis and published here yes-terday shows that more than half of Israelis support using greater military force in the occupied territories and believe that the uprising can be suppressed by

engineer again — in a new Pales-tinian state. **Tight security**

peace process by all means."

Asked if he planned to with-

draw his peace initiative because

of the deteriorating situation in the territories, Arafat said: "It is

an initiative of the Palestine

National Council and it is not up

to me to modify it."

Tehran accused of inciting murder

LONDON, May 7, (Agencies): Britain, France and the United States yesterday accused Iran of inciting murder after Tehran called for an international terror

campaign against Westerners. Britain yesterday tightened security at airports and said it would discuss the Iranian threat with its European and American

The three Western countries, singled out as targets in an inflammatory speech Friday by Iran's Parliament Speaker Hashemi Rafsanjani, accused Tehran of an affront to civilised behaviour.

Rafsanjani, once regarded as a moderate, urged Palestinians to kill five Americans, Britons or Frenchmen for every Arab slain in the Israeli-occupied territories. He called on Palestin-

ians to hijack planes or blow up factories in Western countries "in order to swap prisoners in Israeli hands. Britain's Home Office Mini-

ster Timonthy Renton said be was sure all Muslims in Britain would reject Rafsanjani's call with scorp and despair. In Washington, White House spokesman Marlin Fitzwater on

Friday denounced the comments as "another step backwards for Iran from the community of civilised nations" and said the United States held the Iranian leadership responsible for any attacks on American interests or

In Beirut, an Arab govern-ment source said the US, Britain and France were discussing "possible military retaliatory action" against Iran, if any of their citizens dies as a result of Rafsanjani's comments.

The source told the United Press International that his country near the Gulf was briefed on the talks, but he did not elaborate.

Khamenei backs

Rafsanjani endorsed

NICOSIA, May 7, (AP): Iran's outgoing President Ali Khamenei today endorsed Parliament Speaker Hashemi Rafsanjani to succeed him, the official Islamic Republic News Agency (IRNA) repor-

ted. Khamenei also backed constitutional reforms that are expected to give the president more executive power, the agency, monitored in Nicosia, said.

It quoted Khamenei as telling a crowd of worshippers in Tehran, "fortunately, the people's attention has naturally been drawn to one of the most prominent faces of the Islamic republic."

■ Arafat said in an interview HH the Amir received well-wishers (above) at the Seil Palace, just after offering Eid prayers at the Grand published in a Spanish magazine today that he longed to be an

Amir receiving well-wishers

Battle of Beirut rages with fury

Renewed shelling buries Arab League truce

BEIRUT, May 7, (Agencies): Warring Lebanese and Syrians plunged Beirut back into a firestorm of shelling today, burying a short-lived Arab League ceasefire under rubble and blood.

At least four people were killed and 30 wounded as the artillery duels between Christian forces, Syrians and their local militia allies resumed with full frenzy, hitting all areas of Beirut and about 50 outlying towns.

Two shells slammed into the building housing the Reuters office in West Beirut, wounding two people and starting a fire. Children's screams pierced the smoke choking two floors of the building. "My mother, my mother. Please help her. Our house is burning," screamed a six-year-old girl from a nearby apartment block.

Cordite fumes hung in the air as frightened-looking relief workers in flak jackets dashed through the streets, littered with the debris of nearly two months

of fighting. A man wounded by shrapnel when a shell struck his home ran from the ruins with his baby boy. Bleeding from the arm and back, be handed the infant to a neighbour then ran back into the

house to help his wife. Columns of black smoke billowed from the Muslim West and Christian East. One of the fires blazed at a paint factory in the

Christian sector. Many of the wounded in West Beirut were taken to Makkased ses rushed casualties to operating theatres as relatives sobbed in the

One man whose 12-month-old daughter was among the injured wept as he described the destruc-

tion of his home: "We were sleeping when sud-denly the roof caved in over us and we all were covered with rubble. My children begged me to save them, but I was trapped under debris.

What do they want from us?" he sobbed, referring to the com-batants. "I beg them to leave these suffering people alone. Stop, stop, we have had

The Arab League ceasefire declared nine days ago reduced the intensity of the fighting which flared in mid-March but an artillery barrage last night signalled that all pretence at a truce

was over. At least nine people were killed

In Damascus, Syrian Defence Minister Lieut Gen. Mustafa Tlass accused Iraq of providing weapons and military experts to aid Christian troops in Lebanon's civil war, the Syrian daily newspaper Tishrin reported

It said Tlass made the charge during a visit to a Syrian military unit in Lebanon yesterday.

France today appealed to warring factions in Lebanon to observe a shattered ceasefire and allow an Arab observer force to carry out its peace mission.

Political analysts said the intensified shelling on the weekend was a deliberate bid by Syria and its allies to prevent the deployment of Arab League ceasefire observers.

In Tunis, Arab League officials met today to discuss the latest fighting, which League Secretary-General Chadli Klibi described as tragic and regretta-

Sources close to the League said the group planned to send two envoys to Beirut and Damascus within days.

The League has proposed deploying about 300 ceasefire observers, but has said they will be sent only after the guns fall

At the Christian port of Jounich north of Beirut, some 400 panic-stricken Christians boarded motor launches last night to reach a ferry shuttling between Lebanon and Cyprus.

PLO hopeful

German 'to be freed'

BEIRUT, May 7, (Reuter): A top Palestinian official said today a West German relief worker reported kidnapped in the southern Lebanese port of Sidon would probably be freed soon.

Zeid Wehbeh, the PLO representative in Lebanon, told Visnews television news agency that the man whom he named as Marcus Quint,

will may be in our hands in a few hours." He said Palestinian groups were doing their best to find the 24-year-old man, reported kidnapped on Thursday with two other West German workers for the Asme Humanitas relief agency. The other two, who said they were released on Friday, told security

authorities the kidnappers had threatened to kill their colleague unless

an Arab held in a Cypriot jail was released. On Friday the West German Foreign Ministry expressed scepticism at reports of the kidnapping. A spokesman said the two workers who reappeared on Friday, Heinrich Struebig, 48, and Petra Schnitzler, 26, disappeared briefly last year and said later they had been kidnapped.

In Bonn, a Foreign Ministry spokesman said the kidnappers had made no direct contact with the government. He said a ministry crisis team was handling the abduction but declined to speculate on why

■ Italy's supreme court on Friday confirmed a life sentence imposed in his absence on Palestinian leader Abu Nidal for a 1985 commando attack on Rome airport which killed 16 people.

EGYPTIAN CIRCUS

The circus of the best **Lions Master** in the Arab world **Mahasen Al Helow** presents for the first time Lions, tigers, snakes and

monkeys inside ONE CAGE

In addition, other attractions

Circus clown/magician

 Attractive games for children And many other pleasant surprises for our dear children.

Shows begin from today at

Qadsia Club stadium

Wishing the public an attractive football match between Qadsia of Kuwait and Ahli of Egypt for the retirement of Kuwait's well-known soccer player, Faisal Al Dakheel.

Price of tickets: KD. 2, 3, 5

For reservations, call tel. 5725213

Prime Minister Yitzhak US troops will defend but avoid conflict with Philippine rebels

MANILA May 7, (AP): US troops will defend themselves if attacked, but will avoid actions that would put them in direct conflict with Philippine communist rebels, the commander of US forces in the Pacific said on

Friday.

Adm. Huntington Hardisty, commander in chief of the US Pacific command, spoke during a breakfast meeting with repor-

On April 21, communist rebels killed US Army Col. James "Nick" Row as he was riding to work at the headquarters of the joint US military assistance group in a Manila suburb.

because of alleged US

involvement in President

Corazon Aquino's counterinsur-

The rebel New People's Army said it carried out the attack

gency campaign.

Meanwhile, the military said they seized rebel documents on Thursday apparently calling for more killings of US military officials starting in June, the state-run Philippines news

agency reported. It quoted police officials outside the US-run Clark Air Base, 80 kilometres (50 miles) north of Manila, as saying the attacks are propaganda impact" for the

Hardisty said Rowe's killing and threats against Americans were attempts by the rebels to grab headlines, but would not deter US support for the Aquino administration.

"We remain steadfast in our

government," Hardisty said. Hardisty arrived in Manila on

commitment to a democratic

Tuesday for a four-day visit, during which he attended the twice-yearly meeting of the Philippine-US mutual defence board on

During the meeting, US officials said they were optimistic about concluding a new treaty on US military bases in the Philip-



Relatives of six policemen who died in a police raid on student radicals cling to each other in their grief at a funeral in Pusan, South Korea. (Reuter wirephoto)

Public funeral held in Pusan

Six policemen buried

SEOUL, May 7, (AP): Six police officers who died last week in a violent campus clash were buried today as martyrs after a nationally televised public funeral.

As Buddhist monks hummed funeral sutras, Prime Minister Kang Young-Hoon heralded the six as "patriotic martyrs who died for democracy" and appealed to the nation for an end to violence.

The funeral was held at a police station in Pusan, about 320 kilometres (205 miles) southeast of Seoul, with coffins draped in national flags and laid behind an altar.

The six police officers died last Wednesday in a raid on Dongui University in Pusan to free five colleagues held hostage by radical students. Students poured paint thinner in a corridor and set it afire. Raging flames trapped riot troopers, killing six and critically injuring 11

About 1,000 colleagues and relatives sobbed as Chung Moon-Duk, a family represenGorbachev 'a reformer'

No demo during visit

BELIING, May 7, (Reuter): Students who twice paralysed Beijing with mass demonstrations say they are likely to refrain from protesting during the visit to China next week by Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev, a man they champion as a comhev, a man they champion as a communist reformer. Gorbachev's historic visit marks a significant reduction in 30 years of

Gorbachev's historic visit marks a significant reduction in 30 years of tension between the two communist countries, and students said today that trouble during the visit would be a terrible loss of face for China. "The visit is too important for our country," said a student at Teacher's University. "We are a patriotic, democratic movement so we would not do anything against our country."

Last Thursday tens of thousands of pro-democracy protesters paralysed the capital during a meeting of the Asian Development Bank, despite stern official warnings, and some activists suggested the same could harmen again when the Soviet leader arrives on May 15

could happen again when the Soviet leader arrives on May 15.

"We reserve the right to protest during Gorbachev's visit, but our goal is not to demonstrate and we do not march just for fun," said a student leader from the central city of Xian who came to Beijing to meet

tative, screamed in front of pictures of the dead adorned with chrysanthemum flowers after making furious funeral com-

"Violent protests must vanish from our society, along with firebombs and leftist forces." he

After the funeral, police said a hearse carrying the coffins draped in national flags marched across the southern port city before moving to a national

Drinking suspended

begins in Panama

PANAMA CITY, May 7, (UPI): Panamanians turned out early today to vote in presidential, leg-islative and local elections, culminating an acrimonious campaign between opposition candidate Guillermo Endara, and Carlos Duque, the pro-government candidate.

Polis opened at 7.00 am (12.00 GMT) for the election of a president, two vice-presidents and other local representatives.

At the La Salle school in the downtown Panama City, hundreds of people lined up to vote at the voting table set up there.

Drinking and politicking were suspended in Panama yesterday as the country braced for the vote and the possible consequences of elections to be monitored by the international observers.

Nearly 1.2 million of Pan-ama's 2.2 million people were expected to go to the polls.

In addition to choosing a president, Panamanians will elect two vice-presidents. The government leaders will take office Sept 1 for five-year terms. Also at stake are 67 legislative assembly seats and 510 local representative slots.

With both sides accusing the other of plotting fraud as the campaign ended, tension was palpable in the capital yesterday. Shoppers fearing the outbreak of violence stocked up on food and other supplies at supermark-

Opposition leaders have vowed to stage peaceful demonstrations around the country tomorrow if they believe that fraud was committed, while progovernment groups have said they will not tolerate "traitors."

Cult leader killed in gunbattle with police

High priestess captured

BROWNSVILLE, Texas, May 7, (AP): The ringleader of a drug-smuggling cult that killed 15 people was slain in a gunbattle with Mexico City police yesterday, and his girlfriend, the alleged "high priestess," was

Cameron county sheriff's Lt George Gavito said Mexican authorities told US investigators last night that cult leader Adolfo de Jesus Constanzo, 25, was killed and that police have arrested Sara Aldrete, a 24-year-old former Texas college student described as the "witch" of the cult.

The government-run Notimex news agency reported early today that unidentified officials in the attorney-general's office had confirmed the killing and the arrest.

Alleged cult member Martin Quintana Rodriguez also was killed in the shootout at a Mexico City residence atbout 4:30 pm, said Cameron county sheriff Alex Pexez. Three other people believed to be cult members were also arrested.



Magellan mission

Atlantis' five astronauts awoke to music from the movie "Rocky" on Sunday, the final full day of their space shuttle mission in which they deployed a planetary probe now bound for Venus.

The Magellan probe continued on its 15-month voyage to Venus at a rate of about 6,500 miles per hour (10,400 kilometres per hour). The spacecraft, launched from the shuttle's cargo bay on Thursday night, already had travelled more than 430,000 miles (692,000 kilometres) by

early Sunday morning. ■ America's space shuttle astronauts earn between \$28,852 and \$68,000 per year but receive no additional overtime or hazardous duty

Picture shows the spacecraft Magellan move away from the space

shuttle. (Reuter wirephoto)

Hall cripples electronic spying operations

NEW YORK, May 7, (UPI): Investigators have concluded that an Army warrant officer court-mar-tialled this year for espionage crippled several electronic spying operations aimed at the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe, the New York Times reported

One programme rendered useless cost hundreds of millions of dollars and was designed to exploit a weak Soviet communications link uncovered in the late 1970s, the Times said.

The investigators' findings are based in part on statements by James Hall III, who has been co-operating with authorities.

Hall pleaded guilty in February to espionage and is serving a 40-year prison term.

"Without commenting on the specifics, it appears that Hall did very serious damage," Sen. David Boren, chairman of the Senate intelligence commit-

BRIEF **Cold N-fusion**

TOKYO, May 7, (Reuter): A group of scientists in Pyongyang has succeeded in creating a nuclear fusion

reaction at room temperature, North Korea's news agency said today. The official agency, monitored in Tokyo, said the group "has released nuclear fusion reaction by electrolys ing heavy water with palladium and platinum poles applied in it, and con-firmed ... a nuclear fusion reaction took place in indoor temperature."

A group of Turkish scientists also said on Wednesday that they had achieved fusion at room temperature but had not produce.

2 killed in gunfire

Constanzo, the alleged "god-father," and Aldrete had been

sought in an international man-

hunt and are believed to have

masterminded the activities of

the cult that killed 15 people in a

series of ritualistic sacrifices and

Gavito said he spoke on the telephone with Aldrete, who is in

police custody in Mexico City,

for about five minutes last night,

but he would not divulge details

The attorney-general's office in Mexico's federal district would not immediately confirm

the story, but said he would dis-cuss the details at a news con-

Constanzo and Aldrete had

been charged with aggravated

kidnapping by Cameron county authorities and are believed to

have directed human sacrifices,

mutilations and the boiling of

brains and other organs in rituals

to bring occult protection for

The ring and its macabre

activities were discovered when

authorities unearthed 15 bodies

buried west of the border city of

Matamoros, Mexico, beginning

Constanzo and Aldrete, miss-

ing since the first 12 bodies were

uncovered on April 11, are

among 11 people indicted in the United States on a four-count

■ Winery worker Ramon Sal-cido pleaded innocent on Friday

to charges he murdered seven people including his wife and two

children in a bloody rampage through northern California's

bucolic wine country.

their drug-smuggling ring.

drug related slayings.

of the conversation.

ference today.

on April I I.

JAMMU, May 7, (AP): Four Sikh extremists stormed into a bank in the northern city of Jammu yesterday and sprayed the lobby with gunfire, killing two customers and seriously wounding two employees, police

Four young Sikhs came on two motorcycles and barged into the government-owned bank minutes after it opened for business, said city police chief Shoeb Ali. After the shooting, which lasted about two minutes, the attackers fled on their motorcycles, Ali said.

Needle found

SOIGNIES, Belgium, May 7, (AP): A needle was found in a baby food jar in Belgium, authorities said yester-day, raising fear that a British extortion threat might have spread to the continent. Belgian authorities, however, said the case appeared to be unrelated to the British case. A woman in Soignies told police she found the needle when she emptied the jar, containing chicken, rice, carrots and peas, in her baby's plate. She had bought the food of the trademark Nutricia in a supermarket in Soignies, 38 kms (24 miles) southwest of Brussels.

Bodies identified

NEW YORK, May 7, (UPI): Two small bodies pulled from Sheepshead Bay have been identified as those of young playmates who were last seen alive as they headed for the bay on a search for starfish, authorities said

Louis Miranda, 8, and Juan Laporte, 9, the son of the former World Boxing Council featherweight champion of the same name, were found dead yesterday, a full day after disappearing from outside the apartment building where both lived in Brooklyn.

Pilot blamed

NEW DELHI, May 7, (UPI): An inquiry court has blamed the pilot for the October 1988 crash of an Indian Airlines Boeing 737 plane in western India that killed 132 people, the Press Trust of India news agency said

today.

The court of inquiry was set up by the government to find out the cause of the Oct 19, 1988 crash of a Boeing-737 plane that plunged to earth as it approached the fog-shrouded Ahmedabad airport, 500 miles (800 km) constraints of New Dulbi km) southwest of New Delhi.

Earmquake

BELING, May 7, (Reuter): A strong earthquake rocked a remote region of China near the Burmese border, topping homes and cracking streets early today, the official New China

news agency said.

The quake, measuring 6.3 on the open-ended Richter scale, was centred in Hepai and Sipaishan in the southwestern province of Yuman.

No deaths or injuries were reported.

Book sells out

ATHENS, May 7, (AP): A book released Friday with nude pictures of a woman purported to be Premier Andreas Papandreou's girlfriend is selling out at street kiosks around the

The government spokesman would not comment on the book titled "Liani Supports Change," a pun referring to Papandreou's 35-year-old girlfriend Dimitra Liani and the ruling Papalellenic Socialist the ruling Panhellenic Socialist Movement's (Pasok) slogan "people support change.

Bus accident

NEW DELHI, May 7, (UPI): Nin-eteen people died and 35 suffered burns today after a crowded bus hit a harvestor machine and caught fire in northern Punjab state, the Press

Trust of India news agency said.
The news agency said the accident occurred today morning near Perozepore town, 220 miles (350 km) northwest of New Delhi, when a speeding state-run Punjab roadways bus crashed into a harvestor machine parked along the roadway and rolled down into a low-lying area.

Gas leak

NEW DELHI, May 7, (AP): Fumes of chlorine gas that leaked from a tanker enveloped parts of a densely populated suburb of New Delhi, affecting at least 207 persons, police

said.

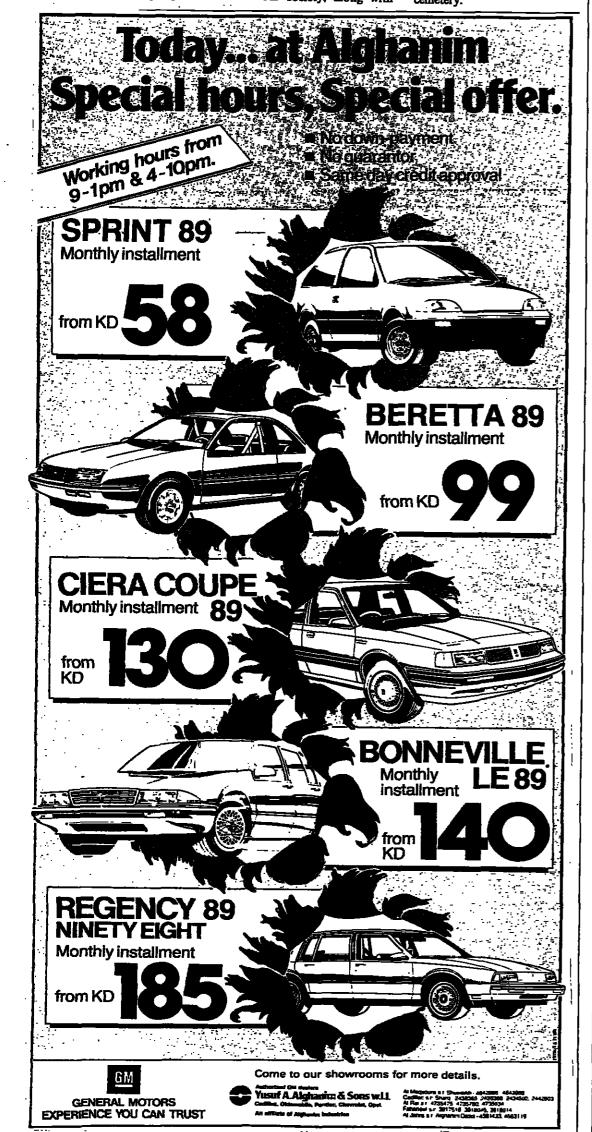
The gas leaked for two hours on Friday from one of the five chlorine drums being carried a fertilizer company's tanker, said a police official who could not be identified under briefing rules.

He said 207 people were admitted to six hospitals nearby after the accident at 8.30 pm (1500 GMT), and 151 were discharged.

Bomb attacks

BELFAST, May 7. (UPI): Nine British soldiers were wounded in two bomb attacks and soldiers firing plastic bullets hurt four demon-strators, police said today, the eighth amiversary of the death of Irish Republican Army hunger-striker Bobby Sands.

Paratroopers shot plastic bullets into a West Belfast crowd, injuring four youths who took to the streets in memory of Sands, a Republican who died May 7, 1981 after a 66-day hun-ger strike in the Maze prison near Belfast.





Maintenance of all types of DAIKIN

air-conditioners is our speciality We have fully integrated teams of technicians specialised in maintenance.



Don't put your air-conditioner in unsafe hands Give it to people who have the ability and know their job

Ready for annual maintenance contracts for buildings, residential complexes and others.

Kuwaii Japanese Airconditioning Co. W.L.L

Sharq — near Al Burai'si roundabout Tel: 2444598-2444593 — P.O. Box 20423 Safat 13065 Kuwait Telex DAIKINK 46820, Telefax 2431270



Take dirt, it may help you

Not at all rubbish

SALT LAKE CITY, May 7, (AP): Carol Loveland wouldn't advise replacing meat and potatoes with a plate of dirt, but after studying what's called geophagia she says a mouthful of just the right soil may sometimes be good for what ails you.

Some soils may contribute minerals ... that can be absorbed," said the Utah State University anthropologist.

She warns, however, that "some people can become very anaemic" from eating dirt, ingesting chemicals that interrupt the body's exchange of nutrients or can be sickened by harmful microbes.
"I think the chances of clay-

this course berief is cd bank to the search the search

nuq

time, May to a back a force of the control of the c

intified

and a series of the series of

ed

um-le:

Proper

inday laday

PEC 122 1966. 1 ₩± er Di

r gerie Appell Appell

ent of the control of

المالية المالية المالية المالية المالية المالية

eating doing an individual very much good are rather slim." Loveland concluded Her study, to be published in the June issue of the Journal of Food and Foodways, found dirt-

and clay-eating throughout his-"There may have been a point where food was not so much

separated into animal or vegetable, whatever was available in the environment was edible," she said.

In Roman times, Galen — the 2nd century physician known as the father of experimental physiology — acquired 20,000 ozenges of dirt and goat blood from the Mediterranean island of Lemnos and dispensed them for various ailments.

To this day, dirt-cating is practised in various forms, motivated by belief in soil's nutritional. medicinal, cultural or even

religious properties. "In Africa, clay is frequently formed into an egg shape and sold in the markets," Loveland said. "In India, it's molded into the shape of a tea cup, left unbaked. Tea is poured into the cup, and the individual drinks

In America's rural south, clayeating remains a resilient subsculture. While the practice may have been imported by African slaves, she said, it no longer can be described as limited to particular social, ethnic or racial groups.

the tea and eats the cup."

"Other people are using clay, too." she said, noting that cap-sules and tablets of dirt and clay are showing up in health-food stores, touted for their mineral content and as remedies for certain stomach and intestinal ail-

Indeed, clay-eating in the Americas predates the importation of slaves.

In Esquipulas, a village in Guatemala, the Indians prehistorically were taking clay from a clay bed, and when the Spanish arrived, they thought they knew a good thing when they saw it," she said. "They built a cathedral at this clay bed (and) manufactured the clay into capsules.

Royal Navy takes measure

Cancer tests on sub crew

LONDON, May 7, (AP): The Ministry of Defence confirmed last night a newspaper report that cancer tests are being made on 25,000 Royal Navy sailors who have served in nuclear submarines.

"Royal Navy submarine personnel are a clearly identifiable group living close to a nuclear power plant. It was considered only prudent to evaluate their health in comparison with other personnel," said a ministry spokesman who would not be iden-

His comment followed a report about the cancer testing in an early edition of the Mail on Sunday. "We decided ourselves that it

was prudent to look at the health of submariners, to make sure there is no link," the Ministry spokesman said.

He said the survey by the government-run Medical Re-

Brian Mulroney honoured

BOSTON, May 7, (AP): Canadian Prime Minister Brian Mulroney was honoured at the John F. Kennedy Library and given a bronze bust of the slain president, a gift the Kennedy family reserves for world leaders.

Speaking at the library Wednesday, Mulroney described his youthful affection for a fellow Irish Catholic politician as "vicarious ambition." He said Kennedy had moved him personally and inspired

Sen. Edward Kennedy said his brother would have been especially proud to see another son of Ireland succeed in North America.

"If our ancestors had taken different boats from Ireland, you might have become president of the United States and he might have become prime minister of Canada, Kennedy said.

Mulroney also collected the Christian A. Herter Memorial Award, presented by the World Affairs Council of Boston each year to a person "who has made a significant contribution to world peace and

Kristofferson's movie

MANAGUA, Nicaragua, May 7, (AP): US singeractor Kris Kristofferson is playing a North American journalist in a movie about Augusto Cesar Sandino, the Nicaraguan revolutionary who fended off the US Marines in the 1930s.

The film began shooting this week in Sandino's dusty boyhood home of Pio XII, 30 miles (50 kms) east of Managua. Wednesday's edition of the San-dinista government's official newspaper, Barricada, said the filming had brought daily life in the town to a virtual standstill.

Portugese actor Joaquim D'Almeida plays Sandino, namesake of the leftist government, and Victoria Avril of Spain plays his wife, Blanca Arauz de Sandino. Miguel Littin of Chile is directing and coproducing it with the Nicaraguan film institute.

Jon Bon Jovi marries

LAS VEGAS, Nevada, May 7, (AP); Rock star Jon Bon Jovi was married in front of the Graceland wedding chapel, apparently picking the spot because it is named after the Memphis, Tennessee, home of the late Elvis Presley.

John Bongiovi, 27, and Dorothea R. Hurley, 26, both of New Jersey, obtained a marriage licence last Friday and were married later that day by the Rev. George L. Cotton, officials said Tuesday.

Armenians honour Hammer

BEVERLY HILLS, California, May 7, (AP): Four young survivors of the catastrophic Armenian earthquake honoured Occidental Petroleum chief Armand Hammer, who donated money and few medical supplies to their devastated homeland.

You will be forever in the hearts of the Armenian

people," Anna Mikaelian, 16, told the industrialist. British bank glued shut

Bank in the Somerset town of Frome on Friday.

FROME, England, May 7, (AP): Clients with appointments to meet their bank manager had to climb through a window to see him after someone poured super glue into the locks at the Midland

The 20 staff were trapped inside but carried on business by receiving cash from customers through the mailbox, police said. A locksmith finally freed search Council began last year .-- the doors. --

PEOPLE AND PLACES

هكا عن الأصل



Singing and winning

Look" did not infringe on a copyright composition

Lorna L. Nelson had sued her half-brother,

whose full name is Prince Rogers Nelson, her brother, and PRN Productions Inc., claiming "U

Got the Look" contained lyrics similar to lines in her copyright song, "What's Cooking in this Book."

Foreigners denied divorces

AGANA, Guam, May 7, (AP): Residents of West Germany, South Korea, Saudi Arabia and other

foreign nations may have to get divorces somewhere

divorce decrees sought by 14 couples from foreign

countries, saying he did not have authority to grant

divorces to couples who are not residents of Guam, a US territorial island in the Pacific.

Queen Elizabeth's dog dies

Superior court Judge Ramon V. Diaz has denied

Canadian free trade agreement."

Ly his half-sister.

other than Guam.

THE Yugoslav group Riva stole the hearts of the juries of the Eurovision song contest on Saturday night with a 1960-style song 'Rock Me.'

The energetic five-member group from the Adriatic town of Zadar squeezed out Britain's Live Report singing 'Why Do I Always Get It

Mulroney was honoured for "his strong commit-Twelve-year-old Chipper, a cross between a dachment to free trade and decisive political leadership in shund and a corgi, was involved in a fight started by bringing about a successful conclusion to the US-Ranger, a corgi belonging to 88-year-old Queen Mother Elizabeth, the palace said.

Geldof attacks television No infringement of copyright ATLANTA, May 7, (AP): Irish activist Bob Geldof STLOUIS, May 7, (AP): US appeals court has ruled that a song by rock star Prince called "U Got the

has charged that television is an "anti-democratic force" and urged creation of a global broadcast

voted.

"It is essential that people be given access to information on matters that influence them," Geldof told a gathering of international contributors to the "CNN World Report," a production of Cable News Network.

Geldof, a Rock musician and composer, gained world-wide fame when he organised the Live Aid benefit concert that raised \$72 million for African famine victims in 1985. He has agreed to help a similar concert Aug 12 to aid victims of the Dec 7 earthquake in Soviet Armenia.

Concert for relief

ATLANTA, May 7, (AP): Musicians from the United States and the Soviet Union will perform Aug 12 in a globally televised concert for Armenian earthquake relief, under an agreement announced Friday by Turner Broadcasting System and Jesse

The concert will be "an eight-hour, massive global appeal" to raise money "for the redevelopment of Armenia," Jackson said. It will be televised

from New York's Apollo theatre, a location in Armenia and possibly from a stage in Los Angeles,

Bomb dropped accidentally

BRANTLEY, Georgia, May 7, (AP): A 500-pound (227 kg) dropped accidentally from a fighter jet on a training mission and exploded near a rural com-

munity, the Air Force said Friday.
No one was injured in the accident Thursday. Children contract AIDS

MOSCOW, May 7, (KUNA): Six Soviet children in the city of Vinogradov had contracted AIDS, acquired immune deficiency syndrome, it was reported here yesterday.

According to press reports several other children in various Soviet cities, including Moscow, had caught the killer disease.

13 infants die

An estimated 500 million television viewers watched performers from

Members of Riva erupt with joy (right) on winning the contest. Riva

22 European and Middle Eastern nations. Juries from each country

lead singer Emilia Kokic at picture right. (Reuter wirephoto)

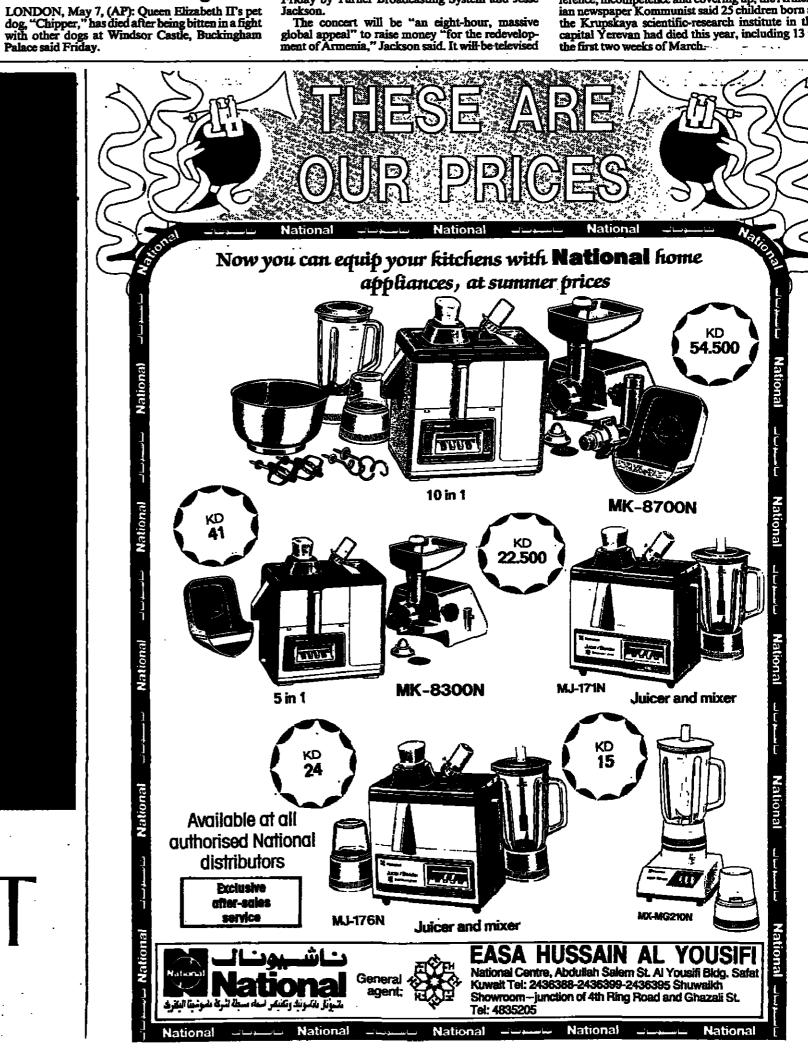
MOSCOW, May 7, (AP): Thirteen infants died in a two-week period in an Armenian high-risk hospital where cockroaches scuttled around the cabinets and doctors set mousetraps under the operating table, a newspaper has revealed.

In a blistering attack accusing officials of indifference, incompetence and covering up, the Armenian newspaper Kommunist said 25 children born at the Krupskaya scientific-research institute in the capital Yerevan had died this year, including 13 in the first two weeks of March.-



THE NEW FRAGRANCE FOR MEN

AHED M.S. AL-KHATIB & PARTNER CO W.L.L.



Iran-Contra affair

'Bush and Reagan more involved'

MIAMI, May 7, (Agencies): Oliver North attacked Congress before a cheering crowd of sup-porters last night, saying too many members interfere unconstitutionally in foreign affairs. But he avoided any mention of

his Iran-Contra conviction.

The event was sponsored by conservatives among Miami's Nicaraguan and Cuban immigrants, who are helping pay North's legal bill stemming from his 2-1/2 year battle against charges that he misled Congress and illegally accepted money from arms merchants in the Iran-Con-

It was the former Marine lieutenant colonel's first scheduled public appearance since a federal jury in Washington convicted him on Thursday on three of the 12 counts he faced during the three-month trial.

Meanwhile, Americans in two opinions polls released vesterday were divided over whether President George Bush should pardon North, but most believed the former White House aide should not go to jail. Bush's spokesman has turned away questions about the possible pardon for North,

Nearly two-thirds of those polled by Newsweek magazine and slightly more than twothirds in a Time magazine-CNN television poll believe Bush was more involved in the Iran-Contra scandal than he has said. And 82 per cent in the Newsweek poll said they now believe former President Reagan was more involved than he has admitted.

Margin of error was plus or minus five per cent for the Newsweek poll and 4.5 per cent for the Time-CNN poll.

North used most of his 20minute speech to criticize Congress, suggesting it was giving Central America away to the communists and accusing House of Representatives Speaker Jim Wright and other members of acting like secretaries of state.

"They have too many people in it who decided to become secretaries of state ... and too many who would usurp the powers of the presidency that were granted to the president in

(the) constitution," North said. North contrasted Congress' support of the freedom fighters fighting a Soviet-backed government in Afghanistan

US marine corps, flooded with complaints, retreated on Friday from an announcement that North will lose his military pension over his conviction in the Iran-Contra scandal.

The foreman of the Iran-Contra jury said that North impressed her as "a great American" who took the heat for his bosses in the White House but she thought that he should get a

Babangida to give up power

LONDON, May 7, (AP): Nigeria's President and military leader, Maj. Gen. Ibrahim Babangida, says he will be ready to give up military power after the African nation elects a civilian President in 1992

Interviewed on Channel 4's "The World this Week" programme broadcast last night, Babangida said Nigeria was going through a transition from military to civilian rule. In the last week, the government introduced a new constitutionand lifted a five-year ban on political activity.

Black Africa's most populous

nation, with an estimated 95 million people, Nigeria is expec-

Israelis preparing to rebuild temple on disputed Temple Mount

May 7, (AP): Israeli rabbis, hoping to rebuild the Jewish temple where Islamic shrines now stand. already are compiling computerised lists of potential priests, weaving seamless linen robes and reproducing a gem-studded breastplate described in the

But prospects for actual construction any time soon seem slim. The plan would place the

temple altar on what some ultrareligious Jews believe is its historical site — the spot where the gold-topped Dome of the Rock now stands, a Jerusalem landmark and one of Islam's holiest sites.

The seemingly irreconcilable claim by Arabs and Jews to the area, known to Jews as the Temple Mount and to Arabs as Haram Al Sharif, or "noble enclosure," is one of the Arab-

UK won't negotiate

on missile reduction

W. Germany criticises US

LONDON, May 7, (Agencies): A newspaper reported today that the British government will refuse to negotiate with the Soviet Union on reducing short-range nuclear missiles in Europe even if the other 15

members of NATO agree to do so.

The Sunday Telegraph, in a Washington-dated story, said Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher made her views known to US President Bush in diplomatic notes and telephone conversations last week.

issue, said, "NATO policy is a matter for all the NATO allies."

Mourners carry the coffin of murdered human rights activist David

Webster to the grave in a Johannesburg cemetery. (Reuter wirephoto)

Largest march

JOHANNESBURG, May 7. (Agencies): Thousands of black and white mourners yesterday staged the largest anti-apartheid march of the three-year-old state of emergency, chanting as they marched through whites-only suburbs in a funeral procession for murdered

Young blacks gave clenched first salutes, waved banners and sang in

zed in unison behind the hearse or perched aton

tugal and the Netherlands.
"I look for a lengthy and productive trip," Fitzwater said.

The possibility of a Bush visit

to Yugoslavia was raised by

sources close to the Yugoslav

government. The sources said

prospects of a Bush visit will be

discussed soon. However, White

House officials said privately that such a stop was unlikely.

Announcing the stops in War-saw and Budapest, Fitzwater said that the United States has

been trying "to prod movement

towards democracy and econ-omic incentives in Poland.

support of the outlawed African National Congress guerrilla

overflowing buses for the 10-kilometre (six-mile) journey from a

Webster, 44, was killed outside his home on Monday by a shotgun

blast fired at close range from a passing car. Police have issued sketches

Webster, a professor of anthropology, was one of the few senior white members of the predominantly black United Democratic Front,

a nation-wide anti-apartheid coalition. He was a leading critic of

detention without trial and had researched the numerous unsolved

killings and abductions of anti-apartheid activists that have occurred

■ Three people were killed yesterday in clashes between rival black groups in South Africa's riot-torn Natal province, police said.

Support for reforms

Bush to visit East

of three unidentified white men suspected in the killing.

white activist David Webster.

downtown cathedral to the cemetery.

WASHINGTON, May 7, (AP): George Bush will make the first

trip to Eastern Europe by a US

President in more than 11 years,

visiting Hungary and Poland in

July to demonstrate support for

their political and economic

The stops, most likely to fall on

July 11-13, will come immediately before President

Bush arrives in Paris for the

annual economic summit of the

world's seven richest nations.

The summit will be on July 14-16.

Marlin Fitzwater said on Friday

other countries may be added to Bush's intinerary after Paris.

White House press secretary

movement as they jo

But the Foreign Office, while refusing to confirm whether Thatcher had communicated with Bush on this

Thatcher's 10 Downing St office also would not confirm today that she had communicated with Bush on

Any attempt by Israel to reclaim it would be certain to stir tensions throughout the Muslim

world.

"All Jewish history as far as we're concerned is one big parenthesis until the temple is returned," said Rabbi Nahman Kahane of the Temple Institute. "It isn't like Muslims who have to make the pilgrimage to

"Her tough stance on the issue

is proving the main obstacle in the Bush administration's frantic

search for a compromise after West Germany's insistence that

negotiations must take place as

soon as possible," the newspaper

reported.
"The position of the United

States and the United Kingdom

on such negotiations is quite clear — no negotiations," the

The newspaper said Thatcher called Bush after failing to agree

on a united NATO policy at her meeting with West German

Chancellor Helmut Kohl on

At that meeting in West Ger-

many, Thatcher failed to per-

suade Kohl to abandon his quest

for early talks with Moscow on

reducing the missiles. The British

leader argued that the 88 Lance

missiles should be modernised,

not removed, and that their

reduction or removal would put

Europe in greater danger of sud-

den nuclear war involving

The Sunday Telegraph said Britain and the United States

want to update the Lance

because of Soviet modernisation

of short-range nuclear armoury

and Soviet superiority in conven-

West Germany yesterday criti-

cised White House officials for

revealing details of a telephone

conversation between Kohl and

phone on Friday in the latest

attempt to resolve the feud over

West Germany's call for early talks with the Warsaw Pact on

cutting back short-range nuclear

refused to discuss the contents of

the conversation, saying Bush

and Kohl had agreed to keep

two leaders had failed to resolve

The US opposes the German

call for negotiations, saying talks

could lead to complete denu-

clearisation and NATO needs

nuclear weapons to compensate

for the overwhelming superiority

of Soviet-bloc tanks, artillery,

soldiers and other conventional

de Mita said the United States

and Britain had brought on the

He also voiced support for

West Germany's desire to see

talks on short-range nuclear

force reductions while repeating

Rome's view that conventional

arms cuts must come first.

NATO missiles controversy.

Italian Prime Minister Ciriaco

The White House later said the

their talk confidential.

their differences.

forces in Europe.

Bonn government officials

Kohl and Bush spoke by tele-

Bush on their missile dispute.

tional and chemical weapons.

strategic nuclear missiles.

Foreign Office said today.

April 30.

Makkah only one in a lifetime. In Judaism, three times a year a person is mandated by the Torah to go the temple. Life without the temple is not really living," said the US-born Kahane.

The Temple Institute's 50 rabbis and artesans have made temple vessels and produced a computerised blueprint of the shrine in preparation for rebuilding it on the site where it stood until 70 A.D. when the Roman destroyed

Diplomats reserved

Baker to face tough questions

in Moscow MOSCOW, May 7, (UPI): James Baker will face some tough questioning about Washington's policy on changes in Eastern Europe, arms control and Afghanistan when he meets Soviet leaders this week on his first visit to Moscow as US

Secretary of State. Although diplomats on both sides publicly say they hope the trip on Wednesday and Thursday will set the tone for maintaining the improved superpower relationship which Ronald Reagan's administration helped forge, privately they are more

In Moscow's opinion, the Bush administration has now had enough time to think things out during its first 100 days in office. The Kremlin is yearning for continuity, but feels Washington is not doing enough to keep the superpower relationship on

an even keel. Soviet diplomats said they want to hear some answers from Washington on arms control proposals, and see better results on regional problems around the world, especially an end to American and Pakistani support for the rebels in Afghanistan.

Alexei Obukhov, head of the US and Canada department of the Soviet Foreign Ministry said the superpowers need to move beyond the intermediate-range nuclear forces treaty, and the dozens of agreements they have signed on regional issues.

"At present this process is developing less actively than before." Obukov said in an interview with the official Tass news agency at the weekend. "I hope that Baker's visit will bring some results."

On Afghanistan, the Soviets have been especially bitter because they say that Washington has not adhered to its part of the Geneva bargain that secured the Soviet military withdrawal

According to Moscow-based Western diplomats, Baker will suggest to his counterpart Eduard Shevardnadze a date for the resumption in Geneva of START negotiations.

Moscow is carefully, and gleefully, watching the debate in NATO over differences with West Germany on its concern about modernising the American "equalizer" weapons on its soil — the short range nuclear missiles that have made up for the Soviet bloc's huge advantage in control arms and troops in Europe.

Baker is dogged by the fact that a dispute over short-range nuclear forces (SNF) in Europe has created a crisis for NATO.

ROME. May 7, (Reuter): Washington's outgoing ambassador to Italy was quoted today as saying Libyan gunmen came to Rome to kill him in 1981.

Maxwell Rabb, who is ending eight years as US ambassador, told the magazine Epoca in an interview to be published tomorrow that he was awoken in his hotel during a trip to Milan on tomorrow that he was awoken in his hotel during a trip to Milan on October 13, 1981, and told to fly

"We're just trying to get the ball rolling, so when the temple comes we won't be standing there with our mouths open wonder-ing what to do," said institute deputy director Levi Hassan.

More than \$200,000 have been collected to finance the project, most of it from American Jews, according to institute director Rabbi Yisrael Ariel.

In the centuries since the tem-

ple's destruction, the 35-acre (14-hectare) rectangular platform has become a sacred Islamic site, marking the spot where the Pro-phet Mohammed (PBUH) ascended to heaven. Dome of the Rock and nearby Al Aqsa are considered Islam's holiest places of worship after Makkah and

Medina in Saudi Arabia. Tensions resurfaced last month when Israel began barring Muslims from worshiping at Al

stones that landed on Jews pray-ing at the adjacent Western Wall on April 7.

The restrictions prompted accusations that Israel had ren-eged on a pledge to maintain freedom of worship at Muslim holy sites. Adherence to the policy had been a source of pride since Israel captured the old city and its shrines from Jordan in the 1967 Middle East war.

Officials to visit Israel, Egypt, Jordan

US to pursue Mideast peace

WASHINGTON, May 7, (Renter): US officials will visit Israel, Egypt and Jordan next week to pursue a Middle East peace initiative now focused on Israel's proposal for elections in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip, State Department officials said on

Friday. One senior official did not rule out the possibility that the delegation, headed by Denis Ross, Secretary of State James Baker's top policy adviser,

would also meet Palestinians. State Department spokeswoman Margaret Tutwiler confirmed reports from Israel that Ross would visit the Middle East after Baker meets Soviet officials in Moscow on Wednesday and Thursday. Stops will include Israel, Egypt and Jordan and will include a briefing on the US-Soviet talks and a discussion on "next steps in the peace process," she

The other senior official, who asked not to be identified, said Lebanon will also be on Ross'

Tutwiler ruled out any contact between Ross and the PLO, saying the US dialogue with that group remained in the exclusive hands of Robert Pelletreau, the US ambassador to Tunis. But the other official did not rule out a meeting

between Ross and Palestinians. "I don't know," he said when asked about a possible meeting.

Under US pressure to come up with "new ideas" to reduce regional tensions, Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir in March proposed elections for a delegation of Palestinians to negotiate with Israel an interim period of limited self-rule in the occupied territories as part of a comprehensive peace plan.

Nakajima in

Tunis for

talks with

PLO chief

Selassie's son ascends throne

Government-in-exile

LONDON, May 7, (AP): His throne was a simple chair, his robes a blue suit and his palace a London apartment.

Fourteen years after his father's death in custody, Haile Selassie's exiled 73-year-old son at a news conference on Friday announced his ascension to the imperial throne of Ethiopia, where a Marxist-led government.

now rules. Seated beside his white-robed empress and surrounded by family-in-exile, Ahma Sclassic of Ethiopia, the conquering lion of the tribe of Judah, said little in

response to reporters' questions. But he and members of his selfstyled government-in-exile did indicate they believe the present government will not last much longer and that he will return to reign as a constitutional monarch and bring democracy to the

Ahma Selassie's governmentin-exile is not generally recognised by foreign states.

million inhabitants is one of the world's poorest states. It is torn by civil war and periodically

swept by famine.
Haile Selassie became emperor in 1930. He pleaded unavailingly to the now defunct League of Nations against the 1935-36 conquest of his country by Italy. He then came to live in England until his restoration in

He ruled Ethiopia for a total of 44 years as head of one of the world's last feudal states. But on Sept 12, 1974 he was deposed by a military clique which established a Marxist government led by Lt Col Mengistu Haile Mariam and backed by the Soviet Union.

Haile Selassie, who had made Ethiopia the United States' strongest ally in Africa, was last seen alive climbing into the back seat of a car outside his main palace in the centre of the capital Addis Ababa.

He died 11 months later in detention under obscure circumstances at the age of 83.

At the time Haile Selassie was been living in London for two years undergoing treatment for

TUNIS, May 7, (Reuter): The head of the World Health Organ-isation has paid a surprise visit to Tunis in an apparent bid to dis-suade PLO leader Yasser Arafat ; from pursuing a bid for full mem-bership that threatens US funding of the UN agency. A Palestinian source said today WHO Director-General Hiroshi Nakajima held talks with the PLO leader last night. In a statement after the meeting, Arafat said that if the US opposed the admission of the PLO as a full member of WHO, then Washington should adopt the same attitude towards Israel, WHO is squeezed in a

diplomatic vice over the PLO application, which goes before the annual meeting of WHO's governing assembly tomorrow.

Washington has threatened to

suspend its 25 per cent contribu-tion to WHO's budget if the PLO beomes a full member. "The United States is putting pressure on countries on one side

and the Arab states are putting one Arab diplomat. "Each country will come with

instructions (on how to vote). We don't know what the result will

The membership bid is part of Arafat's drive to increase recognition for a self-proclaimed state of Palestine. He says he will also apply to other United Nations bodies.

Iran likely to acquire **Orao fighter**

NICOSIA, May 7, (Reuter): Iran, which has announced that it is buying new warplanes from an unnamed country, seems certain to acquire a fighter made jointly by Romania and Yugoslavia, military experts

"If I had to put money on it, I would say they (the Iranians) are getting the Orao from Romania," said one military expert who follows arms deals in the Gulf.

Romania and Yugoslavia have jointly built the tactical combat Orao (Eagle) fighter since 1971, but have not yet gained any of the export sales needed to upgrade and enhance

Iranian Deputy Foreign Minister Ali Mohammad Besharati said last week Tehran was buying new fighter-bombers but gave no clue as to the source of the planes or the numbers involved.

Iranian President Ali Khamenei visited both Romania and Yugoslavia in late February and sources close to the government in Tehran said later that Iran had agreed to large weapons purchases from East European

meet for two hours with President Mikhail Gorbachev that afternoon.

Afghan troops launch a barrage of MB-41 rockets toward rebel positions on the outskirts of Kabul at the start of the Salang highway. states other than the Soviet Union.

ACC summit postponed due to death of Khairallah

(Reuter wirephoto)

Even before Secretary of State James Baker sets out for Moscow, the Bush administration has ruled out any deal with the Soviets to impose a

coalition government in Afghanistan, a senior aide to Baker said on

The aide, briefing reporters on next week's trip, said the United States

has neither the inclination nor the power to persuade Afghan rebels to

strike a deal with President Najib.
Calling for the Soviet-backed leader's ouster, the official said "we do

not believe we will have peace in Afghanistan as long as Najibuliah is in

Baker flies to Finland on Monday and then to Moscow on Wednesday

for a meeting that day with Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevard-

nadze. They will talk again on Thursday morning and Baker will then

CAIRO, May 7, (Reuter): Leaders of a new Arab economic bloc linking Egypt, Iraq, Jordan and North Yemen have postponed their first summit meeting, due to have been held this week, Cairo's state-run television announced today.

Heads of state of the Arab Cooperation Council (ACC), for-med in February, had arranged to meet in the Egyptian city of Alexandria on Wednesday for three days of talks to lay down

the alliance's political and economic strategy.

No coalition deal

The television said the meeting had been postponed because of the death of Iraqi Defence Mini-ster Adnan Khairallah, killed in a helicopter cash on Friday. A new date would be set in coming

weeks, it said.

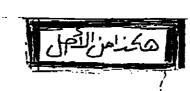
The ACC's avowed aim is the economic integration of the four member-countries but diplomats and political observers had

ing would give vital political impetus to the alliance.

Prominent Egyptian analyst Mohammed Syed Ahmed saw a distinction between the ACC's ideal of an eventual common market combining 80 million Arabs and its political impact. "Eventually it could play an important role in the Middle

East peace process by helping to guarantee the security of any two-state solution of the Palestinian issue," he said. President, Mubarak would have been joined at the summit by Jordan's King Hussein, Iraqi President Saddam Hussein and North Yemen's President Ali Abdullah Saleh.

The four leaders have stressed the ACC's economic goals, but proposals to co-ordinate security and intelligence and forge a mutual non-aggression pact have also been discussed.



NOUMEA, New Caledonia, May 7, (AP): About 5,000 people, including French Premier Michel Rocard, attended the funeral today for Caledonian independence leaders Jean-Marie Tjibaou and ted with Tangopi were freed. Yeiwene Yeiwene, who were shot to death by extremist Melanesians. The premier, who flew to the French Pacific territory from Paris with Louis le Penseo, France's minister for Overseas Departments and Territories, also announced that provincial elections scheduled in New Caledonia for June 11 would go ahead as

in New Caledonia for June 11 would go ahead as planned.
On Friday, Rocard had said the elections would be postponed because of the killings.
"A criminal doesn't stop the course of peace in progress," the premier said. "Tolerance will not abdicate in the face of fanaticism."
According to the police, Tijbaou, leader of the separatist Kanak socialist National Liberation Front and his top assistant Veiwene were shot to

Front, and his top assistant, Yeiwene, were shot to death on the island of Ouvea on Thursday by Djubelly Wea, who opposed Tjibaou's recent embrace of more moderate policies.

Djubelly in turn was killed by Tjibaou's bodyguards.

immediate independence in the territory and signed an agreement in Paris for a peace process that would end in 1998 with a referendum on independence. Not all of his followers were happy with that decision, which put an end to three years of sporadic violence in the territory.

Also attending the funeral service was Geoffrey Palmer, vice premier of New Zealand, and Gareth Evans, Australia's Foreign Minister, as well as the island territory's principal anti-independence leaders, Sen. Dick Ukeiwe and deputies Jacques Lafleur and Maurice Nenou-Pwaaho.

Tjibaou's body was later flown to his hometown of Hienghene, 380 kilometres (235 miles) northeast of Noumea, and Yeiwene's to Tadine, 170 kilometres (105 miles) southeast on the island of

Both were to be buried in tribal ceremonies on

Rocard attends Tjibaou's funeral New Caledonia polls set for June 11 On Saturday, an investigating magistrate charged another Melanesian, Andre Tangopi, with murder in connection with the shooting. Two others arres-Last year, Tjibaou abandoned demands for

Hundreds of supporters of Iran leader Khomeini burn the Israeli flag during a rally in front of the Israeli embassy in suburban Makati, Philippines to demand liberation of Israeli occupied

lands. (Reuter wirephoto)

March

home to the United States.

"I was to have been assassinated the next day. Five Libyans had been captured by police in a Rome hotel and one of them was to have been my killer.

"I can't go into details for security reasons but they had practically put a price on my head and another on the head of the US consul in Palermo," Rabb was quoted as saying.

home to the United States.

quoted as saying.

Libyans blamed Attempt to kill US envoy

Lobbying Israel again set to get PLO

WASHINGTON, May 7, (KUNA): The word is out in Tel Aviv and Washington: Israel is once again set to get the PLO. And the pro-Israeli lobby has been hard at work in recentweeks working on the nuts and bolts of a multi-pronged attack strategy against the organisa-

The pro-Israeli lobby's objectives, of course, are clear and can be summed up in the following: First, to foil all the gains that the Palestinians have scored locally, regionally, and inter-nationally as a result of the historic decisions adopted by the Palestine National Council in Algiers and through the Geneva declarations last December.

Second; it wants to divert attention from the Palestinian successes achieved through the intifada — now halfway through its second year - and the support it has gained at the international level, including the United States.

Or

Rement
1 Health
surprise
west but
1 Yasar t
3 doubt
along the

ma poi

व्यास्त्र है। व्यास

rital 🖟

गारेश ही

n sbookig

(424)

Deers!

WE E

ch goe:

laters;

All OF

ነው [.ካርሮ h t

7.16

1.7(25)

A THE REAL PROPERTY.

人物的

THE VE

ely

lite

ghi

. 62

THE TANK

130.5

1.8

22

region chests in si in si in si in si

āħ

10 mg

Third, to create a rift between the United States and the PLO that can eventually cause the halting of the dialogue that was launched in Tunis last December. The US has so far not fallen for such bait,

Fourth, to dampen the impact of Israel's loss of support in the United States and to cover up for the serious split that has developed within the American

Jewish community.

And, fifth, there is a growing fear among pro-Israeli activists that the Bush administration is stacking the deck against Israel, in a bid to force it to cede land in the occupied territories and to conduct direct negotiations with the PI O

Led by Israel's lobbying arm in Washington — AIPAC — the broad outlines of this Israeli-inspired, multi-pronged strategy has surfaced in recent weeks.

The primary focus of this current campaign is clearly direc-ted at the following issues, which have been carefully monitored and compiled by \$1.12 m

 Second, to try and show that the PLO was responsible for raids that were being mounted against Israel from south Lebanon and thus to convince

practising terrorism.

Third, to try and pin responsibility for the downing of the Pan Am jumbo jet over Scotland on the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine - General Command.

• Fourth, to expose allegations that Palestinians were killing other Palestinians in the occupied territories because they were collaborating with Israel and to emphasize the point that the Palestinians were still practising terrorism, even against each other, to silence moderate voices

among them.

Fifth, questions were being tabled in both the Congress and at the State Department seeking an administration response to an administration response to the efforts being made by the Arab League to bring about a reopening of the PLO information office in Washington that was closed by the Reagan administration in 1986.

Sixth, a campaign aimed at forcing the administration to reject attempts by the PLO to be

reject attempts by the PLO to be admitted to the World Health Organisation (WHO) or any other UN agency as a full-fledged member state.

Jewel thieves wound seven

CAIRO, May 7, (Reuter): A gang of jewellery thieves shot and wounded seven people when an irate crowd interrupted their robbery in Cairo on Friday, security sources said.

One suspect robber was later killed by police when he leapt from a police car and tried to escape by jumping into the Nile

The sources said four men waving pistols burst into a jeweller's shop in Heliopolis suburb and began snatching \$1.5 million worth of necklaces and rings from display cases.

Seize chance for peace: Mubarak

Fahd praises intifada

CAIRO, May 7, (Reuter): Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak has urged Israel to seize a "precious and

golden opportunity" for a peaceful settlement of the Arab-Israeli conflict.

King Fahd of Saudi Arabia saluted the Palestinian uprising in the Israeli-occupied Arab territories in his holiday message yesterday. "The Palestinian leadership in co-operation with sincere Arabefforts have made many vital achievements toward the desired objective, especially with respect to the courageous intifada in occupied Palestine," said the Saudi monarch in the traditional message he broadcasts over radio and television at the start of the 3-day Eid Al Fitr. The holiday marks the end of the Ramadan month of fasting.

"An international conference is the ideal means for a just and comprehensive settlement to the Arab-

Israeli conflict," Mubarak said in remarks published in yesterday's newspapers. "The conference is a precious and golden opportunity for Israel which it must seize for an



Demonstrations

Denionstrators carry placards showing Ayafollah Khomeini and Al Agsa Mosque in occupied Jerusalem during demonstrations on Friday. Haisanian has called on Falestinians to kill Americans and other Westerners in retaliation for killings by Israel in the occupied territories. (Reuter wirephoto)

Soviets still for ME conference

Polls 'part of settlement'

UNITED NATIONS, May 7, (KUNA): The Soviet Union has again expressed strong support for the convening of an international peace conference on the Middle East to solve the Arab-Israeli conflict.

"We are strongly in favour of an early convening of an inter-national conference where the Palestine Liberation Organisa-tion (PLO) should be duly represented, "Soviet envoy Alek-sandr Belonogov told UN corre-

spondents in their club. We believe that the Arab-Israeli conflict has so many aspects that it demands a comprehensive solution, which, in

our deep conviction, can be reached only on the multilateral basis," Belonogov explained.

Commenting on the elections in the occupied territory called for by Israel's prime minister, Belonogov said they should be taken by the Palestinians them-

Trepeat that we are still in favour of an international conference. We see it as the only way to find a solution to the problem," he said.

Referring to the current Security Council consultations

on the occupied territory, Belonogov said he favoured the proposal put out by the current council President Sir Crispin Tickell of Britain to hold a formal closed meeting of the council with only the Palestinian and Israeli delegations present.

A top Soviet expert on the Middle East appeared to be advocating the idea of a confederation between Israel, Jor-dan, and "an independent PalesIgor Beliaev, a political analyst and columnist for the Moscow magazine, "Literary Gazette" waved the idea of a confederation in a major address at Georgetown University's Centre for Contemporary Arab Studies (CCAS), which is holding a two-day symposium on the Palestinian question and its

Beliaev went out of his way to stress that the Soviets will support the Palestinians' own stand

"It is obvious, however, that the Palestinians themselves take a clear-cut stand on this issue," he explained, "first, the establi-shment of an independent Arab state of Palestine and then consideration of the possibility to set up a confederation with Jordan

The top State Department official responsible for the Middle East told the symposium that the United States insists that any elections in the Israeli-occupied territories must be seen as part of a broader process designed to move through transitional arrangements on to final status

Paul Hare, the acting Assis-tant Secretary of State for the Near East said the US is continuing to discuss with the parties the Israelis and Palestinians the key issues that have to be addressed in the negotiations.

He listed these issues as: the shape of the final settlement, security provisions, the linkage between transitional arrangements and final status, and how best to develop a viable forum for negotiations.

Khairallah dies in crash Helicopter lost control

هكذ الاصل

MANAMA, Bahrain, May 7, (UPI): Iraq's defence minister was killed in a helicopter crash in Kurdistan, where Kurdish separatists have been battling government attempts to relocate Kurds away from sensitive border regions, Radio Baghdad said

Iraqi President Saddam Hussein, in a statement broadcast on the state-run radio, said Defence Minister Lieut Gen. Adnan Khairallah died Friday afternoon when the pilot of his helicopter lost control in a sand storm, causing the craft to crash.

The announcement said one person survived the crash and was hospitalised. Two other helicopters accompanying Khairallah survived the sand storm, it

Israeli-Arab reconciliation.

Israel will be the first to benefit

from it," Mubarak told the

Kuwaiti Al Anba newspaper in

Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak

Shamir, rejecting the principle of

land for peace, refuses to go to a conference which would include

the Palestine Liberation Organ-

Shamir, who says the PLO is a

terrorist organisation bent on the destruction of the Jewish state,

has proposed local elections in

the occupied West Bank and

Gaza Strip.
The polls, conditional on the

end of a 17-month Palestinian

uprising against Israeli rule, would lead to negotiations for an

Palestinian leaders said they

would accept the elections if they

were part of an overall settlement

self-determination and Israeli

withdrawal from the occupied

process was blocked by Shamir's

ple would like to believe. Contin-

ned dialogue is a step on the way

and is followed by other positive

Lock

a key and then look for another

He urged conflicting Palestin-

ian factions, apparently against

Arafat's recent peace overtures,

peace process ... continued rejec-

tion is in my opinion a concession

for everything," Mubarak said

without claborating.

with Libya and Lebanon.

ter belonged to Khartoum.

Greek Cypriot

guard killed

"There is no alternative to the

way in," Mubarak added.

"We cannot lock the door with

position, Mubarak said:

Asked whether the peace

"It is not blocked as some peo-

interim period of self-rule.

an interview.

isation (PLO).

territories.

to unite.

Khairallah had been heading operations in Iraqi Kurdistan to relocate thousands of Iraqi Kurds away from sensitive border regions with Iran, rebel Kurdish sources in Ankara, Turkey,

The Kurdish sources said they did not know if Khairallah's helicopter had been fired on. Thousands of Iran-backed Kur-dish rebels still operate in the rugged mountains of Kurdistan.

The Iraqi presidential palace announced three days of mourning for the death of Khairallah, whose funeral procession took off by road late yesterday in a convoy from the Monument of the Unknown Soldier in downtown Baghdad, to his hometown of Takrit, some 80 miles (130 km)

north of the Iragi capital.
Saddam and Khairallah's weeping father led tens of thousands of mourners in the procession through the streets of Baghdad. The late general's body was draped in the black, red

and white flag of Iraq.



Khairallah: influential

The Crown Prince of Jordan, Hassan, and the newly-appoin-ted Jordanian Prime Minister Zaid Bin Shaker, also walked in

the funeral procession.

Radio Baghdad first broke news of the death of Khairallah, described by the official Iraqi News Agency as the brother-inlaw and cousin of Saddam. in early yesterday broadcasts. Khairallah also doubled as deputy premier and deputy commander of the Iraqi armed for-

ces.
"I mourn with deep sadness
and regret my beloved brother
and comrade ... with the loss of Adnan, we lost a brave and gallant commander, who played a gallant role" in the Iran-Iraq war. Saddam's statement said.

State-run Tehran Radio, without backing up its claim, said

Khairallah "was murdered." The semi-official Turkish Anatolia news agency reported in February Hussein foiled an attempted coup d'etat against him by disgruntled army officers, and that about 200 people were later executed in connection with

Iraq's Foreign Minister Tareq Aziz later denied the report as groundless.'

Tehran radio said Gen. Maher Abdur Rashid, Iraq's most decorated general, was also recently killed in an accident. Regional analysts could not immediately confirm reports of Rashid's death, but said Maher's brother Taher Abdur Rashid, also a senior army officer, was killed in a helicopter accident last

Political analysts said the death of Khairallah, a member of Iraq's innermost ruling circle loyal to Saddam, was more likely to be a great loss to the Iraqi

Some diplomats regarded Khairallah as one of the most influential men in Iraq and one of two or three men well-positioned

to be a potential successor to the President, who is 52. Diplomats in the Middle East closely following events in Iraq regarded Khairallah as a key

figure in building up the armed forces during eight years of war with Iran. He was known to believe in efficiency and was said to favour closing or selling off to the private sector state enterprises that failed to show a healthy Sudanese rebels dismiss talks plans

CAIRO, Egypt, May 7, (AP): Sudan's Prime Minister Sadek Al Mahdi scheduled May 15 for the start of talks between his government and the southern rebels to seek an end to the six-year-old civil war.

But, a rebel spokesman dismissed the Sudanese plans and said Al Mahdi would first have to meet certain conditions.

In a report from the Sudanese capital, Khartoum, Egypt's Middle East News Agency said Al Mahdi made a statement yesterday setting a date for the start of talks between an official Sudanese Military Technical Committee and the rebel Sudan People's Liberation Army led by renegade Col John Garang.

Al Mahdi said the talks would be held in the Ethiopian capital, Addis Ababa, MENA reported.

Al Mahdi's announced plan came after he declared an end to a state of emergency, one of the conditions stipulated in an agreement reached last November between the SPLA and the Democratic Unionist Party, a junior ruling partner at the time.

"The prime minister cannot decide to send a delegation of military officers and discuss just a ceasefire," Maj. Deng Alor, SPLA spokesman said in a telephone conversation from Addis

"The prime minister cannot skip any of the provisions in the agreement. He has to abolish Islamic law, cancel military pacts with foreign powers. Egypt and Libya, and lift the state of emer-

gency.
"What he did is ignore the first two (conditions)," Alor said.

Iraq 'negotiates' with France to rebuild N-plant

SHARJAH, UAE, May 7, (AP): The Iraqi minister in charge of military industries was quoted yesterday as saying his country has started negotiations with France for rebuilding the nuclear reactor destroyed by an Israeli bombing run. But France denied that any negotiation was in progress.

Iraq is determined to rebuild the Tamouz nuclear reactor for peaceful purposes and negotiations for this purpose have started with France," said the Minister of Industry and Military Production, Hussein Kamal, in its nuclear programme.

the interview with Al Khaleej newspaper of Sharjah.

Israeli warplanes destroyed the Osirak nuclear reactor at Tamouz, outside Baghdad, in 1981. Israel has recently accused Iraq of attempting to develop a nuclear warhead that

Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak was quoted in an interview published in Kuwait and Egypt as indicating he has assurances 'Israel will not attack Iraqi military targets or

A spokesman for the French Foreign Ministry said today there are no negotiations in progress between France and Iraq for the reconstruction of the Tamouz nuclear power

The spokesman denied the statement by

The French Foreign Ministry spokesman said that the problem of rebuilding the reactor has been brought up in the past by the Iraqi authorities and was brought up again recen-



Extremists' attack kills one Christian in Egypt

ASSIUT, Egypt, May 7, (AP): A Christian man died and his brother and two women were hospitalised after Muslim extremists invaded the men's apartment and attacked them with knives, security and family sources

said on Friday.

Members of the men's family said the melee broke out after the brothers refused demands by the fundamentalists to stop playing a

casette tape of a Christian mass.

A ranking security officer denied that a tape recording was involved but said the attackers.

were incensed because the men were with the women, one of whom was a Muslim. Strictly orthodox Muslims ban social mixing of the

Sexes.

"There was no recorded mass involved," the officer said. "There is a sectarian problem here, but not that bad."

The incident occurred last Sunday, the Coptic Christian Easter, at iftar, Muslims' sun-down breakfast time during Ramadan, the religion's holy month of daytime fasting.

The victim, Ramez Elia El Aggar, died on

The security officer, who refused to be identified in accordance with police regulations, said unknown attackers broke into the men's apartment with knives and chains while

the women were visiting.

They were offended by the "party, and the mixing of sexes," he told the AP. Speaking to another reporter, however, the officer said nothing about a party but that the women, university students, had stopped off to wish the Christian men a Happy Easter.

Tel: 2422941/2443048

Jashanmal & Partners Ltd.
Kuwait: Fahed Al-Salem St. Tel: 2432420, 2420071/72

Al Muthanna Electronic Center, Tel: 2426081 Salmiya: Salem Al Mubaraq St., Tel: 5721865 Ahmadi: Al Gharabally Store, Tel: 3981929

ALSO AVAILABLE AT ALL AUTHORISED HOOVER DEALERS

NEWS IN BRIEF

Amiri greetings

KUWAIT, May 7, (KUNA): HH the Amir has exchanged cables of congratulations with his brother leaders of Arab and Islamic countries on the occasion of Eid Al Fitr.

HIH wished them the best, hoping them many happy returns of the blessed occasion.

Amiri condolences

KUWAIT, May 7, (KUNA): HH the Amir yesterday sent a cable of condolences to Iraqi President Saddam Hussein on the death of Iraqi Defence Minister Adnan Kheirallah, who was killed in a helicopter crash

Condolences

KUWAIT, May 7, (KUNA): His Highness the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Salem Al Sabah yesterday sent a cable of condolences to Iraqi President Saddam Hussein on the passing away of Defence Minister Gen. Adnan Kheirallah who was killed in a

helicopter crash. Radio Baghdad yesterday quoted President Hussein as saying that the helicopter crashed in a wind storm during a return trip from the northern city of Mosul to Baghdad. He added that all on board except one were killed. The number of passengers was not disclosed.

Sheikh Saad also sent similar cables to Vice-Chairman of the Iraqi Revolutionary Command Council Izzat Ibrahim and to council member and First Deputy Premier Taha Yassin Ramadan.

Doctors criticised

THE Chairman of Kuwaiti Medical Society Dr Abdullah Al Rasheed has criticised the Union of Owners of Private Clinics which attacked the Undersecretary of Public Health Dr Nael Al Naqueb for accusing private physicians of being merchants.

Rasheed pointed out that the private medical sector in Kuwait should integrate services of the ministry. He added that there are some private physicians who are greedy and work irresponsibly. He described the statement of the Union of Owners of Private Clinics as a painful and unjustified one. He added that Nageeb did not mean or accuse all physicians of the private sector. He added that Naqib's observations were true because some physicians at the private sector déviate from aims of the medical service. The holy work of physicians does not know greed but sacrifice and generosity, he said.

Pligrim inspection

THE Undersecretary of Ministry of Awgaf and Islamic Affairs Mohammed Nasser Al Hamdhan has said that the ministry's committee to inspect rented buildings in Makkah and Madina for pilgrims of Kuwaiti caravans will leave on May 20.

The committee will check if these buildings meet the conditions of the ministry. He added that the committee will hold several meetings before departure to study procedures of their work.

Hamdhan pointed out that 65 caravans will leave for Saudi Arabia from Kuwait on pilgrimage. Each caravan will pay an insurance of KD8,000 to the ministry in order to be given a licence. The sum can be completely confiscated or a part of it if owner of the caravan violates the charters and regulations or does not provide full services for pilgrims, he said.

Ad hoc committee

THE Minister of Public Health Dr Abdul Razzaq Al Abdul Razzaq has formed an ad hoc committee to revaluate the enforced operations policy in the field of nursing services, to be headed by the secretary general of the Kuwait Institute for Medical Specialisations Dr Abdullah Al Rifai.

The committee would prepare an inventory of the regulations and by-laws enforced in the nursing sector, to update and upgrade them, to ensure the optimisation of performed services level, and recommend revisions or abrogations of existing impractical

Meanwhile, a meeting will reportedly be held at the Kuwait Institute for Medical Specialisa tions between Dr Nael Al Nageeb, Dr Abdullah Al Rifai. and University Vice Rector for Medical Sciences Basel Al Nageeb, to discuss the relation between the ministry and the Faculty of Medicine.

Laser information

MANAMA, May 7, (GNA): The University of Bahrain has introduced a new laser-based international system of informa-

co-ordinator for information and research at the university library said that the data bases available to this system were 33, which covered various scientific, sociological, engineering, educational, arts and other fields of modern sciences.



Children share a plate of sweets and (below) two Muslims meet in an embrace to wish each other Eid.

BAHRAN DICEST

No rise in crime, says official

LAW AND ORDER situation in Bahrain has remained stable with no

significant difference in the level of both major and minor criminal

offences since the opening of the King Fahd Causeway, according

Although Bahrain was expecting some 'changes' in the level of

certain offences following the opening of the causeway with the

influx of a large number of visitors of different categories, there has

been no cause for alarm", Major Mohammed Maudeh, public

relations officer at the Ministry of Interior told the Arab Times in an

"We were naturally anticipating some problems in the beginning

with the sudden arrival of hundreds and thousands of overseas

visitors to Bahrain. This is a normal reaction just as in any other

country, when low and order has to be maintained. But we are

happy to say that no extra precautions have been taken to ensure

public security. We are dealing with our causeway visitors just like

we deal with our residents with our normal procedures. Nothing

has changed really. Everything is normal as before, said Major

Public co-operation

responsible for keeping offences at a minimum.

He said public co-operation has been excellent and mainly

Drunk driving he added, has been under control following a

successful campaign launched by the directorate of traffic about

its dangers and the enforcement of a strict penalty in the form of

heavy fines ranging from BD500 to BD1,000 in case of violation.

The officer said crime in general in the country during 1988 had

been less than 1987, although figures are not yet available. He

said Bahrain has the lowest crime rate in the region and enjoys

peaceful co-existence and harmony between its nationals and

Bahrain faces water shortage

IN VIEW of alarming increase in water consumption Bahrain may

introduce water rationing this month in all areas except the capital

Manama if demand continues to rise according to a senior

Jamil Al Alawi, Assistant Undersecretary for Power and Water

Affairs, warned that Bahrain's water consumption has continued to

rise to alarming proportions in recent times in spite of the

government's repeated appeal to the public to use water sensibly. According to Alawi current water consumption had already

reached 64 million gallons on a daily average, with a peak of 66.4

million gallons. He added that this figure is 10 per cent above last

Warning

He warned that if limited rationing falls to work water supply will

be cut off in such major towns as isa Town, Aali, East Riffa, West

Riffa and Hamad Town during certain periods to ensure consump-

tion at the rate of about 20 million gallons. The water supply in

these areas is 24 million gallons daily, while consumption is 26.8

The total production of desallnation water from the Ras Abu

Jarjour and Sitra plants is 30 million gallons a day. During peak

periods more than 36 million gallons are extracted from under-

According to the assistant undersecretary Bahrain's current

Bahrain's water consumption is one of the highest in the world. It

is vital that people realise the precious value of water and not use it

water situation is expected to ease next month when the Saudi-

financed new 10-million gallons Al Dar plant will start production.

ground wells, thereby posing potential damage to the aquifers.

Maudeh.

expatriates at all times.

government official.

to a senior public security officer at the Ministry of Interior.



the Bangladeshi ambassador, exchanges greetings with a Bangladeshi lady at her home.



Shehabuddin (fourth left) pictured with some of the people who attended the Open House.



Agroup of Egyptians watch as two of their friends do an Arab dance.

Some klds opt to take a drive in the Entertainment City. (Photos by Javed Basra)



Kuwait celebrates Eid

KUWAIT joined the Muslim world to celebrate Eid Al Fitr on Saturday. HH the Amir, HH the Crown Prince, ministers and senior officials offered Eid prayers at the Grand Mosque. Thousands of Muslims also joined congregations in mosques spread throughout Kuwait.

Eid was celebrated in the Gulf countries and the UK on Saturday. The festival was observed yesterday by Muslims in the Indian sub-continent.

On the first day of Eid, HH the Amir also exchanged greetings with citizens and congratulated them in the Sharq area. On the second day of Eid the Amir received greetings from the citizens in the Qibla area. Interior Minister Sheikh Salem Al Sabah welcomed the Amir to the Qibla area.

Quietude

The Eid Al Fitr celebration marks the end of the holy month of Ramadan, when Muslims fast

from dawn to dusk. Kuwait's Eid festivities are marked by quietude unlike any other in the world. Shops are shut; markets closed and the barren roads beckon motorists, atleast for most part of the morng on the first two days : The evenings are reserved for an outburst of euphoria; women and children dressed in finery go out in droves to parks and gardens and the entertainment city.

The festival is a time to rejoice, reflect and share the joys of life with family and friends. And as such, most families, expatriate and Kuwaiti, hold "open house", inviting them to share their happiness. A buffet of refreshments awaits guests.

An open house was held by the Bangladesh Ambassador to Kuwait, K.M. Shehabuddin. Muslims visited the houses of their friends and relatives.

The children have the best time; eating, drinking and making merry as they received "eidi" (cash gifts) from parents and family.

Kuwaiti festivities were staged at Kuwait's popular cafes, which included popular shows and variety contests in Qibla and Sal-

The Sulaiman Al Shumaimari Case in Sharq will host Eid ses-tivities on the fourth day while the popular Cafe in Abu Halifa will host these festivities on the fifth day.

Tomato crop

ACCORDING to an official source at the Kuwait Agroproduction Company the reason for the increase in the cucumber produce for this season as opposed to the drop in the tomato produce is the viral attack that hit the latter, which forced farmers to uproot the infected tomato seedling and grow cucumber instead.

PACI civil ID combines with scrapped green card

DIRECTOR-GENERAL of the Public Authority for Civil Information Faisal Al Shayji has said that the authority includes the work place or name of the employer for carriers of the Civil ID card to co-operate with the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour to replace the work card issued by the ministry for non-Kuwaiti employees. He added that the profession is not written in the ID card because the holder may change his profession for

different reasons. Shayji pointed out that the authority has not developed a postal delivery service at the present time because of the difficulty in carrying out such a system. The authority has to make the card has to be delivered in person.

He added that new ID card is different in design and colour than the old one. The new card is smaller. It contains stamps and

ink that cannot be seen with naked eye for security reasons. He added that authority has handed about 400,000 cards of the new type. It issues about 3.000 new cards a day, he said.

Violators
Shayii poined out that the authority applied the law against people who did not register for the first time by imposing a fine of KD100. But, he added that some violators were exempted from paying the fine because they were obliged not to register for certain reasons. Shayji said the reason the offices of the authority were crowded was because people did not abide by appointments given to them for registration. Some of them also are not convinced that formalities could be completed through the post so they rush the offices to deliver documents by hand. Despite all that the authority opened a branch for delivery of ID cards in Farwaniya area.

IF contract workers are terminated, what benefits do they get from the company according to the law? What is the procedure to cancel their visas? And how long will it take to cancel? Which working visa is transferable.

ACCORDING to the law, you can get outstanding dues, i.e. salary owed to you, leave salary, plus 15 days salary for each year for the first five years; and one month's wages for each year for the sixth year

You have not mentioned whether you are resigning or whether you are being fired. If you are being fired, you'll get the above settlement. If you resign before completing five years, then you are not entitled to any end of service benefit, but you can get the leave salary owed to you. But if you resign after five years of service, then you're entitled to half of the total settlement. For example, if you're entitled to get KD1,000 settlement, you'll get KD500.

It takes three or four days to cancel a visa. The sponsor must issue a cancellation letter to the Ministry of Social Affairs, which forwards the papers to the Immigration Department. The Immigration Department cancels the visa and gives the applicant about a week to exit. According to the new law, a working visa is transferable after

completing three years of service with an employer.

PVE been in Kuwait for five years and working as a housemaid. My inshand has been working as a domestic for the last six years. We married in India last year. I want to know if I can get pregnant and have a baby in Kuwait. Will I get medical care during the months of pregnancy?

I have submitted all documents of my marriage to the Ministry of Interior to show that our marriage was legal. Kindly belp me in this critical

THERE is nothing against a married woman getting pregnant. You can have a baby in Kuwait. You will also get medical attention, provided you have made a Civil Identity Card. The Civil ID is now absolutely necessary to complete all formalities. If you haven't got a Civil ID, I'll advise you to get one. As long as you have a marriage contract, you can have a baby. By the way, your question surprised me. It was a strange

IVE been working in a company in the private sector for the last four years. During these years, I went on vacation once. I also took materaity leave. My employer did not pay me leave salary or materaity leave salary. My boss said: "A private company is not bound by the Kuwaiti Labour Law". After how many years is a person entitled to a vacation and can go on materaity leave?

Ras Salmiya (

YOUR employer must pay all the dues — the leave salary and paid maternity leave. An employer has no right to withold any payment that an employee has worked for. However if you take maternity leave, say in 1989, then you are not entitled to annual leave in that year. But if you don't take maternity leave, you can get annual leave. An employee is entitled to 14 days paid annual leave after completing one year of service in a company. For every successive year thereafter, you are entitled to 14 days leave excluding Fridays. An employee can take leave twice a year, for example 7 days each at six month intervals, provided your leave does not affect the work at your place of employment. A woman is entitled to 70 days maternity leave — 30 days before delivery and 40 days after the birth of a child.

You are covered by the Kuwait Labour Law and can claim all outstanding dues from your employer. You can also take legal action against him.

IN addition to free boarding/lodging, to and fro air tickets and medical.
care, are there any benefits given by Kuwaiti families for domestic helpers,
serving them for a period of nine years or more?

DOMESTIC helpers are not covered by the Kuwaiti Labour Law, and as such there is nothing in the law regarding benefits for home help. want to go on vacation, or are returning to their country.

If you have a legal problem, labour or any other kind, send your questions to Arab Times Legal Clinic. Our Kuwaiti advocate Khaled Taher replies to reader's queries. Write to Arab Times, PO Box 2270, 13023, Safat, Kuwait; or fax your questions to Fax No. 4847495. For further details call Tel: 4813566 ext. 285.

MEW takes measures to deal with summer

THE Undersecretary at Kuwait's Ministry of Electricity and Water Abdullah Al Munayes was quoted as saying that the ministry has taken all the necessary measures for the dealing with the summer season. In an interview with a local daily, the official said that the ministry had set up integrated programmes for the maintaining of its power stations.

Munayes disclosed that the ministry will resort to the programmed cut off when the need arises, but he confirmed that all the signs confirmed that the Ministry of Electricity and Water will not be obliged to resort to this manner.

Power cuts He said that the maximum load of electricity for this year had amounted to 4,000 MW, and

added that the ministry had taken all the necessary actions to face these issues. He further said that the minis-

try has distributed several water distillation plants to hospitals, and an identical plan for the provision of electricity may be

Replying to a question, the official confirmed that there was no labour shortage at the minis-

trv. He added that the employing of qualified and trained technicians required that salaries be increased and this issue is to be discussed eventually with the Civil Service Council and Civil

Service Commission. Administrative changes that were made recently at the ministry have caused no shortage in the technical apparatus, the official said.

Develop local industries: educationist

THE Dean of the Faculty of Science at Kuwait University Dr Fayzah Al Khorafi was quoted as saying that Kuwaiti industries have witnessed significant development during the last fif-teen years. She added that the absence of administrative planning in the past had blockaded further development.

Fayzah said that some industries were established and based on the full support extended by the government, and pointed out that some failed companies still enjoy the government's support which in fact should be suspen-

Speaking of the co-operation between her faculty and the industrial sector, Fayzah Khorafi said, although co-

operation was quite good it has not expanded particularly in the field of petrochemicals. She added that the faculty had

established an advisory council which will be in touch with the private sector to discuss the needs of the sector training and consultations. In the meantime, Khorafi has

called for the developing of local industries by increasing the necessary support to successful industries and the application of reiated laws. She called for the organising of the marketing process pertaining

to the national industries, taking into account the negatives which may affect such a process. Replying to a question, the official said that Kuwaiti women

had proved successful on dif-

ferent levels, and added that women should be given the necessary chance to hold a minis-

terial portfolio.

Meanwhile, Assistant Under-secretary of Civil Service Com-mission (CSC) Dr Naser Al Sania has said that the team set up to streamline the shared functions of public departments submitted its report on issuing a law to establish the public authority for industrial areas to the CSC last week. The draft law is one of the

solutions that should facilitate procedures for industrial investors who will refer to one authority only to process their formalities for approval to carry out their industrial projects, Sania

from Iraq visit KUWAIT, May 7, (KUNA): Defence Minister Sheikh Nawaf

Nawaf returns

Al Ahmed returned home today from Baghdad after conveying Kuwaiti Amir, Crown Prince and Premier and Kuwaiti people's condolences to Iraqi President Saddan Hussein upon the death of Defence Minister Adnan Kheirallah. Sheikh Nawaf said on his

return that he was dispatched by HH the Amir to extend condolences to the Iraqi President, government and people.

The minister, who was seen off at Baghdad airport by Minister of State for Military Affairs Gen. Abdul Jabbar Shanshal and senior Army officers. While in Baghdad Nawaf also had a meeting with Palestinian President Yasser Arafat.

Local charities

THE assistant undersecretary of Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour for Youth Affairs Abdul Rahman Al Mazroui has said that the ministry has distributed KD1,178,000 over the local charity societies last year. He added that there are 54 of these societies in Kuwait which are carrying out human, cultural and social activities. He added that the Ministry of Social Affairs controls the activities of these societies. The ministry is also the authority which gives permissions for these societies to collect money and donations from the public according to the charters and rules applied by the ministry.

Iraq water and modern equipment to aid agriculture

THE director of the Botanic Wealth Department at the Public Authority for Agriculture Jassem Al Bader has said that important changes will be noticed in the agricultural sector specially after the arrival of water supplies from Iraq and the use of modern equipment in irrigation and cultivation.

extravagantly, said Alawi.

The state and farmers are exerting every effort to create suitable agricultural circumstances in non-suitable environmental cir-cumstances, Bader said. He added that this means that big investments should be made in the agricultural sector to expand this sector. The importance of carrying out the coming plan of modern technology to replace traditional agricultural methods is vital he said and added that the state invested KD45 million in the agricultural sector during the present Five Year Plan 84/1985-88/1989. KD25 million was allocated for agriculture and K.D20 million for afforestation projects.

He stressed on the importance of having future plans to develop the agricultural sec-

Bader pointed out that the most serious problem that faces the agricultural develop-ment in the country is limited to arable lands with a low level of fertility. The total area is 17,818 million donums (ten donums equal to one hectare). Only 11.2 per cent of this area is arable land (two million donums). Only 21,700 donums are cultivated while the other 1,786 million donums are arable lands but not used because of scarcity of irrigation water and increase of percentage of salt in underground water as well as a lack of rain. This obliges farmers to use the latest irrigation methods and undertake scientific studies to estimate the actual needed quantities of water

He pointed out that weather circumstances are not suitable for agriculture because of high temperature in summer and low tem-perature in winter and the strong winds in summer which destroy the plants. The agricultural sector suffers from shortage of trained farmers and from a scarcity of investments in agricultural projects.

Relevant authorities have some long term aims to develop the agricultural sector in Kuwait. These aims are: increasing percentage of self-sufficiency in some agricultural products and foodstuffs to face the increasing demands on foodstuffs, achieving a high per-centage of food security, increasing the funds invested in agricultural projects, training the manpower working in the sector to be able to use the latest methods and systems in irrigation and cultivation, expansion in agricultural lands, developing water resources, and giving more concern to the scientific research bodies that are concerned in making agricul-

Smuggling attempts foiled By Nashaat Al Agha female inspectors are working in the customs halls of the two air-

THE Deputy Director of Gen-

eral Customs Department for airport affairs Abdul Razzak Al Ubaid has said that customs men at the airport have foiled 386 attempts to smuggle narcotics and liquor and 336 attempts to smuggle weapons in 1986. He added that smugglers were referred to general prosecution.

Female Inspectors

He added that customs men foiled many cases of porno films smuggling, forged passports and commercial cheating by putting famous international commer-

cial brands on local products. Ubaid pointed out that 19

ports out of 150 inspectors working there. The female inspectors observe passengers and give their observations to officials at the airport if they suspect female passengers. They also make body searches on women. He added that customs inspectors do their duties within the framework of the law. Passengers usually do not like inspection because they do not want to be delayed, the official said, but customs men must perform their duties which are aimed at protecting national security and Kuwaiti society from the dangers of narcotics and liquor as well as other pro-

hibited materials.



Arab alliances will contribute to integration: Sheikh Isa

tion of peace and security to the

what Egypt wants from her Arab

sisters, but they do not know what

the Arabs need from Egypt. Could

Your Highness shed some light on

what the Arabs really need from

their older sister (Egypt) par-

A. I am positive that Egypt has

given so much to the Arab nation

and has always adopted an hon-

ourable attitude towards Arab

causes. We, in Bahrain

appreciate this honourable

attitude showed by President

Mubarak in this respect and we

are also proud of the pilot role

played by Egypt towards the

contribution in development and

economic and educational

programmes in Bahrain and we

hope that such a contribution

will continue particularly

towards developing training programmes in different fields,

particularly in the fields that

have shown tangible progress in

Q. Your Highness, in your capacity as the Chairman of the

ticularly in light of Arab issues?

Q. The public in Egypt knows

By Ibrahim Saada

PRIOR to his visit to Cairo, HH Sheikh Issa Bin Salman Al Khalifa confirmed that the existence of Egypt in the Arab fold represented an imperative need. In an interview with Al Seyassah, Sheikh Issa confirmed that GCC countries co-operated with Jordan to surmount current circumstances. He expressed hope for the success of the Arab Six-man Committee in applying the Arab League's scheme and decision on

ion is faced to consoliga-to that he is

ink of spin

cittled lope.

which force

Transferate

F) CALT NA

if and bar

, backnow,

I DAM TO

Kerta (mir.

tor for the last

niso iool 🗪

the Limits length

20

ive alma.

ld and page

matering

dien ien.

ere Anene

ricking me

therealte i

***** (303)

TOTO JAKE

. .; cmbpō

tive belone

and at a or lake of

tickes ad:

for domestic

بالاستان المساس

action to be

or lad or

in short

mes Pills

1 No Wife

nme

4. . 数**5**5

3000 1220

A STATE

أغلمت إد $\exp_{\mathcal{A}} \hat{p}^{-k0}$

1 - 40 - 5

100 C 56

2.65

خاديم ا

i retur

raq Visi

A se section of the s

A CONTRACTOR

Mary Special Control of the Control

المستون المستون المستون المستون المستون المستون المستون

ritles

....

Q. Your Highness, we in Egypt awaited your pending visit to Cairo for quite some time, can you elaborate on the purpose of the

A. Needless to say, I harbour every appreciation and love for Egypt and its people and looked. forward to paying a visit to my second homeland but due to some unforeseen circumstances either for me or for my brothers in Egypt I was obliged to post-

But, however, my son who is also the heir apparent and Com-mander-in-Chief of the Bahrain Defence Forces Sheikh Hamad Bin Issa has visited Egypt last year and his visit was successful. Visits between Egypt and Bahrain have been undertaken on a ministerial level several

Thank God, that during our visit to Egypt we will hold meetings with President Hosni Mubarak and we will avail ourselves with the great performance that has been achieved during his reign in different fields. We shall discuss all the means that might lead to the boosting of the bilateral relations between our two countries.

Q. Your Highness, some people still express surprise that during President Hosni Mubarak's recent tour in the region, he visited Bahram although you were out of the country during that period, what is your comment on this

A. Actually, we are very proud of President Mubarak's attitude either towards us or towards the region in general. During his recent tour in the region,

THE Public Authority for

Agriculture and Fish Wealth is

The Afforestation and Gardens

department of the authority

carried out several projects to

maintain a number of projects

nd areas to improve their per

formance. Officials of the auth-

ority have said that the depart-

ment is now carrying out affores-

tation projects that cost about

KD350,000 such as a project to

plant 10,000 seedlings, digging channels and irrigation works

for 8,000 seedlings at Umm Al

President Mubarak insisted visiting Bahrain, although he was already aware that I was abroad, and my heir apparent received him. Needless to say that this attitude represents the nobleness of President Muharak and embodies the appreciation that President Mubarak harbours towards Bahrain. However, I have already perceived his feelings when he was Vice-President.

Q. Although, the diplomatic ties between Egypt and most of the Arab countries including Bahrain were severed, the Egyptian people knew the honourable attitude that was showed by Your Highness during that period. Could you inform me about your feelings when you decided to sever diplomatic ties with Egypt despite your love for Egypt and Egyptians and how did you translate these feelings during those years?

A. Bahrain's attitude towards

Egypt had never been changed and we had never felt that the relations between our two countries had been severed, as contacts continued and visits were exchanged on several levels. We proudly remember those contacts between us and President Hosni Mubarak. Bahrain and her Arab sisters were striving to resume the diplomatic relations with Egypt and we thank God that such ties have been resumed and Egypt is no longer out of the Arab fold.

O. What about your evaluation of the current relations between Egypt and Bahrain and Your Highness' anticinations future of such relations?

A. We are satisfied and proud of the consolidated relations between Egypt and Bahrain which reflect the desires of the two peoples for the establishment of strong relations to be based on ioint co-operation and co-ordination in the interest of the two

Q. Can you elaborate on the topics to be discussed with ident Hosni Mubarak during your forthcoming visit to Egypt?

A. There is no specific agenda for discussions among brothers, but, needless to say our debates and discussions will be based on

Afforestation on in full swing

The department is now carry-

works for 68 donums (6.8 hec-

tares) of planted area in Ardhiya.

The department has dug several

underground wells and installed

water pumps for afforestation

Irrigation

authority studied several

projects that will be invited for

Sources pointed out that the

Himan and Jahra.

projects in Jahra.

the present afforesting that we reservoirs is now carrying out a project to plant 22,000; that extends to 1991. The state of the reservoirs and participation methods and squares in the country.

The Afforestation and Garden



HH Sheikh Isa Bin Salman Al Khalifa

the issues that Arab and Islamic nations face. Hence, our consultations will handle all the issues of interest for the Arab and Islamic nation. We believe that it is necessary to co-ordinate our attitudes towards the dire issues including the Palestinian cause in view of the political weight represented by Egypt and additionally, we will debate Arab and international efforts exerted in this connection as well as the bilateral economic, cultural, social, security and military rela-

tions between the two countries. Q. As your Highness is aware, Custodian of the Two Holy Mosques King Fahd Bin Abdulaziz had recently paid a visit to Cairo in the wake of his visit to Iraq and it was announced that Your Highness will pay a visit to Cairo to be preceded by a visit to Iraq. Is this just a coincidence?

A. Needless to say King

Fahd's visit to Egypt and its fruitful outcomes on all levels will constitute a new era in the relations between Egypt and GCC countries. But our visit to Iraq comes to congratulate the brothers in Iraq for the restora-

well as maintain 27,000 seedlings

and trees and a project to main-

tain and irrigate projects at the Spring Camps with a total area of 170 hectares. The department

studied a project to plant and irrigate 46,000 seedlings for two

years at Spring Camps of an area

of 350 hectares beside planting

40,000 seedlings and irrigation

The department is going to

carry out a project to use treated water in afforestation projects in

Jahra area. The department will

provide the projects with 33

million gallons of treated sewage

inform me about the performances achieved during your chairman-A. The Gulf Co-operation

operation Council, could you

Council still enjoys the appreciation and the pride of the GCC leaders and people in view of the role it has played in boosting fraternal relations among the member states. The GCC summit in Bahrain represented a good chance for us to review performances achieved during the GCC march and we hope that we will be able to add more to such performances in different fields and we also hope that the council will go ahead towards the boosting of the joint co-operation among the member states in all

Q. Does the establishment of the three Arab groups, the GCC, ACC and Arab Maghreb, mean going back to the policy of political and security alliances? Does this mean more contradictory Arab alliances? Does it mean more divisions among the Arab

A. We, as the GCC, have welcomed the formation of the Arab Co-operation Council and the Maghreb Union, because we realised the noble objectives behind them. We realised that such alliances would contribute to strengthening economic co-operation among the Arab countries. We are absolutely confident that such groups will strongly support Arab causes and won't be different and contradictory with the pioneering role of the Arab League, Integration and co-operation among Arab countries will continue within the framework of the Arab League being the first symbol of Arab unitary action. We, in the GCC states, eagerly look with true intentions for the continuation of fruitful and constructive co-operation between all the Arab leaders to achieve our goals of integrations and solidarity among our countries.

O. The latest events in Jordan were interpreted that some Arab countries who earlier pledged to provide financial support to Jordan, did not fulfil their commitments. Being the head of the GCC in this session, which includes most countries providing aid to Jordan, what is you opinion of that interpretation and in what way can your council can help Jordan overcome its crisis?

مكن الأصل

A. We regret the bloody incidents that took place in Jordan and we are grateful that things have returned to normal; motivated by the wise leadership of King Hussein. Undoubtedly, the GCC states stand by Jordan and express their solidarity and co-operation with it.

Q. Do you think that the continnation of fighting in Lebanon is attributed to foreign intervention in its affairs?

A. Lebanon has been facing difficult challenges for the last 15 years and thus requires solid support from its Arab brothers in order to restore peace and stability to it. We hope that the Arab Six-man Committee would be able to implement the plan the resolutions issued by the Minis-terial Council of the Arab League, and be able to stop the bloodshed and destruction.

Q. The Moroccan monarch called for an extraordinary Arab summit. What in your opinion will be the results of this summit?

A. Bahrain has always supported any Arab meeting held at any level in order to discuss Arah national issues and developments and find suitable solutions to it through dialogue and discussion. We believe that Arab summits have been a good means for Arabs to exchange views and reach the best solution in the service of the Arab nations. We want that good preparation by Arab foreign ministers should precede any Arab summit in order to pave the way for Arab leaders to take decisive action.

Q. Jordan, Iraq and North men, the three members in eddition to Egypt in the ACC, have openly announced they will not attend any Arab summit if Egypt is not invited. What is the opinion of the GCC and Bahrain in particular if Egypt was not invited to the summit?

A. We believe that the feelings prevailing among the Arab leaders that the relations among Arab countries should on one hand and between Arab countries and Egypt on the other, are normal, necessitate that Egypt should be invited to attend all Arab meetings at all levels. We believe that this year, all Arab meetings and conferences will witness a distinguished Egyptian preseence. Such a presence will have an important effect in supporting Arabcauses and will help arrive at solutions for all the Arab problems.

Q. Egypt and Saudi Arabia have agreed to establish a causeway among them. What's your opinion about the possibilities of the success or failure of this project in the light of Bahrain-Saudi causeway?

A. We support any vital project linking any two Arah countries. Undoubtedly the causeway project between Egypt and Saudi Arabia would open the way for improving relations and co-operation between the two countries, especially in the economic and trading fields.

Q. Fighting has ended between Iraq and Iran. But some say that their views are still far apart from each other and do not rule out the possibility that war could be resumed. What is your opinion on this and what is the role being played by Bahrain to bridge the gap between the two countries?

A. The position of the GCC states concerning the Iraq-Iran war is clear. We hope to forget the war and its destruction, leave it behind us and optimistically think of the future. We should start strengthening peace based upon mutual respect. This is part of the Arab position, which for the beginning of the war, had tried to stop the war and supported all attempts aiming at solving the conflict through negotiations in order to establish peace based upon justice and mutual respect and non interference in the internal affairs of others.

NEWS IN BRIEF

Hai preparations

THE assistant undersecretary for Meditations and Medical Equipment and Secretary-General of the Kuwait Medical Expedition for haj Ibrahim Al Mudaf has said that preparations and staffing have been completed for the expedition to meet the growing demand and work pressure during the haj season this year.

He told a local paper that the Kuwait medical expedition's main tasks were to prevent the spread of disease among pilgrims, ensuring their physical litness and provide medical attention to those falling ill.

He urged the public media to help raise public health awareness and pilgrims to run the necessary health check-ups before travelling in the haj caravans to ensure their freedom of any illnesses or infections.

He warned pilgrims against sun-stroke which he said induced alimentary, inflammational, optical and other complications, that often were caused by failure to adhere to instructions

Telephone services

THE Assistant Undersecretary for Financial Affairs and Chairman of the Ministry's Tariff Development Committee Jasem Al Wazzan has said that the committee had finalised recommendations on additional subscriber telephone services and a report to this effect had been prepared and submitted for endorsement to competent higher authorities.

He told a local daily that the proposed tariff rate ranged from KD5 to 70, depending on whether the tariff is collected on annual basis or just for once.

He pointed out that the proposed tariff is meant to charge subscribers for services such as, 'Ring Me Up,' Short-Call,' 'Hot-Line' and Third Caller,' and that such services could be applied for only with the telephone exchanges offering these services.

He said that the ministry's conditional guarantee for the trunk-call system was now confined to a bank guarantee for the sum of KD500 or the cancellation of this service system.

inspection

THE Minister of Education Anwar Abdullah Al Nouri inspected the Farwaniya educational area accompanied by senior ministry officials.

The minister and his delega-tion toured a few schools in the area and met with principals and teachers who briefed him on progress in work.

The director of the area told a local daily that preparations for the exams included the formation of a special committee to follow up the needs of the various exam centres.

He said that meetings with the assigned invigilators were scheduled to be held to follow up on these developments and to exchange views and suggestions.



Harlem Globetrotters vs Washington Generals (USA)

Basketball match between the two teams will be held May 16 and 17 at 8.00 pm at the Al Arabi Club in Kuwait. Tickets will be available soon at the Kuwait International hotel and the Al Arabi club. Tickets are priced at KD3,5 and 7. Pictured above are the Harlem Globetrotters who are due to make their Gulf debut during their Winston Arab World tour.

Teachers pay is adequate, says official

THE assistant undersecretary for planning and development at the Ministry of Education, Dr Rasheed Al Hamad pointed that teachers' salaries in Kuwait are adequate to an extent.

In an interview with a local daily he said teachers are blamed for the negative features of information media. He added that teachers should show flexibility and diplomacy in treating students and parents. He also called for an increase in teachers' salaries.

On the issue of low salaries paid to expatriate teachers at the ministry, he said that teachers should be paid higher salaries to prevent them from practicing other work that may affect their social standing.

tenders shortly. These projects cost about KD2 million such as water a day for two years. New nursing course plan

THE Minister of Public Health Dr Abdul Razzaq Al Abdul Razzaq has said that the ministry shares a new plan with the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training for the development of existing nursing curricular courses, aiming to optimise teaching and profes-

He said that 90 per cent of the nursing staff were hired from outside, deploring the lack of personal motivation among citizens to join in the nursing sector in the country.

He told a local daily that the reason was the absence of a nursing college where not only citizens would enroll but also citizens from various parts of the

Arab world. The director of Al Sabah Hospital Dr Adel Al Khatrash criticised the misconception enter-

tained at the Arab world level about the nursing profession, which still saw this profession as unsuitable for women, particularly because of the fact that

it requires working night shifts. Meanwhile, the minister has confirmed the completion of ministry preparations to host a total of 70 Lebanese patients in Kuwaiti hospitals, based on coordinated arrangements with the Lebanese Ministry of Health.

He told a local daily that arrangements were initially made for 50 patients, but the figure was raised to 70 in res-ponse to a wish by the Lebanese

He said that the patients would be brought to Kuwait onboard KAC carriers from Lebanon's airport following the ceasefire enforced by the leader of the provisional military cabinet Michel Ouon.

Higher education organisational structure still under study

THE Minister of Higher Education Dr Ali Abdullah Al Shamlan has said that the ministry's organisational structure is still under consideration and that there is a plan to set up a special unit to handle the administrative and financial affairs, another for scholarship affairs and cultural relations and a third for the information bank.

He said that the ministry would also sponsor the construction of new buildings to meet ever-growing requirements, besides the new university campus in Subiya.

Shamlan pointed out that the new higher education draft law had been finalised and the bylaws on scholarships was near completion.

He added that the existing university buildings were being maintained, renovated, and upgraded, while new buildings were also being constructed to meet the increasing demand and growing academic requirement.

Solutions

Shamlan said the ministry was earnest in finding solutions and that a number of possible approaches were currently under nsideration pending selection of the most convenient.

He lauded the government's

support for local industries and the various forms of aid rendered by the government to back up the institution and development of local industries, through various channels, not forgetting to provide training for the national labour force.

CHAIRMAN of Poultry Raisers Society and Deputy Chairman of Agricultural Productive Co-operative reasonable prices, he added. Societies Mussaed Al Suwarej

was quoted as saying that the most prominent problem facing poultry raisers is the shortage in production. In an interview with a local daily, the official clarified that raisers were suffering shortage of chicks, fodder, drugs and veterinary services which are vital to the industry.

He called on the officials to

extend necessary support to the poultry industry which became an important factor in realising food security. The authority, is striving to provide these requirements to raisers at

Speaking of the daily produc-

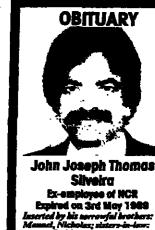
tion of chickens and eggs by Kuwaiti raisers, the official said that for the time being the society has no updated figures. According to statistics held in 1987, the daily production of chickens was 87 tons and imports amounted to 102 tons per day during the same year. He disclosed that the local production covered about 49 per

cent of the national needs. With regard to eggs production, the official said local production amounted to 57 tons

Poultry farmers face shortages per day in 1986 while imports amounted to 42 tons daily during the same year.

He called on the Kuwait Municipality and the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour to increase the number of chicken shops allocated for the Society of Poultry Raisers to minimise the expenses incurred by the society.

Speaking of the recent meeting of the society's general assembly, which was attended by 144 members he said that the meeting had adopted several decisions including enhancing the society's contribution in the afforestation and greening process of the country as well as the spring camps.



Expired on 3rd May 1989
Inserted by his spronful brothers:
Manuel, Nicholas; sisters-in-lear:
Helen, Cecilia (Dubai)
Nephevs and veices: Thomas,
Sharon, Ritin, Cassey, Publo
Cousin of Satan and Mary
Fornandes, Fernances, Mass will be held at the Holy Family Cathedral on 9th May at 5.15 pm. Body will be flown to

mbay. May His Soul Rest in Peace

16 cases against Health Ministry to be examined Rifai said that the committee was also performance level of services.

THE secretary-general of the Kuwait Institute for Medical Specialisations Dr Abdullah Al Rifai has said that the relevant Kuwaiti courts were examining 16 cases against the Ministry of Public Health whose suers seek compensation for medical errors.

He told a local newspaper that the ministry had ordered the formation of an adhoc committee to look into alleged professional foulups to establish whether these were caused by negligence or any other reasons in order to punish the guilty and prevent the frequency of

assigned to submit recommendations on possible measures to rectify existing adminis-trative or professional failings, whereby to straighten out the operational system of the various ministry work sites.

He highlighted the element of self-control and discipline in the administration of medical services, stressing that a quality-control committee must be set up in each and every hospital to look for ways to optimise the He rejected on moral grounds the accep-

tance by doctors of gifts offered by patients, stressing that doctors were under legal, moral and professional obligation to render the best possible services to patients without waiting

for any financial or other reward of any kind. He urged all people to abstain from offering doctors gifts in gratitude for rendered services. He said that there was no legal statute preventing the acceptance of gifts by doctors, but the general law and legislation of the state considers gifts as bribes.

GARMENTS SALE

sales department of

SHIRTS AT 500 FILS

FAMILY CARE CENTRE FARWANIYA MAIN STREET OPP. FARWANIYA CLINIC



Australia Needs Australia Businessmen & Land of opportunity **Professionals**

Are you interested? Talk to us. We are accredited by the Australian Government as Business Migration

MR PETER EYLES of EMD will visit Kuwait again on 15th May to offer expert advice. For an appointment contact MR STEPHAN in Kuwait on 2448641.

EMD IMMICRATION AUSTRALIA

Suite 103, 100 William Street East Sydney, N.S.W. Australia 2011 (Phone 61-2-357 1399 Fax 61-2-357 1721)

in co-operation with

National Australia & Bank
National Australia Rank Interes

MPW completes projects

THE Projects Department at the Ministry of Public Works com-pleted a total of KD77 million worth of huge projects during 1988. Some of these projects are vital and others are utilities,

according to an official. The department official pointed out that the department is now engaged in the implementation of three projects worth K D33 million. The three projects include the new telecommunication tower being built at a cost of KD25 million, the Meshrif Centre at a cost of KD5 million and

Al Amir souq at KD1.5 million. The ministry has implemented a number of vital projects during 1988 for the Ministry of Awque and Islamic Affairs, the Ministry of Labour and Social Affairs, the Ministry of Public Health, and the Ministry of Commerce.

The Projects Department is currently implementing a number of projects for 12 ministries and government authorities.

Large variety of left-over garments at price of KD1.000 & KD1.500, only at

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

GIVE a man a fish and he eats for a day, teach him how to fish and he eats for a lifetime — old Chinese proverb.

Big brother is annoyed

India, Nepal trade war

By Earleen Fisher

A RESTRAINED sort of friction has set in at this crossing point between India, the political and military giant of South Asia, and tiny, landlocked Nepai.

For more than a month, Nepal has been defying and exasperating India by refusing to renegotiate trade agreements on India's terms.

As a result, India has imposed a partial blockade, and Nepal is suffering from severe shortages of fuel needed to operate motor vehicles, provide electrical power and cook food. Medicine, baby food and other essential goods also are in short supply.

The problem is as tangled as the traffic jam of bullock carts, horse-

powered rickshaws trying to negotiate the narrow wooden bridge over the Sirisiar River without hooves and wheels getting stuck in the crack

between the creaking planks. The bullocks' long, pointed horns scrape and snag on the rickshaws' cloth canopies, much as the government officials in new Delhi and Kathmandu are scraping and snagging in the political impasse. At the border, however, contact remains cordial enough between Indian and Nepali officials as a diminished flow of traffic crosses the frontier.

India, population 880 million, perceives Nepal as an ungrateful neighbour, seeking preferential treatment for itself while refusing to grant India reciprocal privileges.

Nepal, population 17 million, sees India as a bit of a bully, trying to thwart Nepalese efforts to diversify its trading partners.

Officially speaking, the Indian blockade is not total. Practically speaking, its effects come close to being total.

"This is not a blockade Voy can see the trycke are proving."

"This is not a blockade. You can see the trucks are moving," customs collector Asit Mitra said in the Indian border town of Raxaul as a score of vehicles lumbered over the bridge to Nepal, hauling burlap bags of salt, cases of baby formula and brand new but empty tanks for cooking

"The goods are coming in, but not as they were," said Mayor Vimal Srivastav, five kilometres (three miles) up the road in the Nepalese town

At the Birganj customs yard, the goods are unloaded from Indian trucks. But the porters are sleeping in the midday heat atop the cartons they normally would be transferring to Nepalese trucks.

The diesel and gasoline to run the trucks 120 kilometres (75 miles) north to Kathmandu, the Nepalese capital, no longer arrive from India, itself a net importer of petroleum products.

"It's like you get the truck (fleshlight) but not the battery" said

"It's like you get the torch (flashlight), but not the battery," said Pashupati Shaha, a hotel owner in Birganj.

When the bilateral trade and transit treaties expired on March 23 with more replacements in the offing, India closed 13 of the 15 official crossing points on the 1,750-kilometre (1,095-mile) border. Only

Raxaul and Jogbani remain open: Nepal wanted to renegotiate the two treaties separately, one governing trade with India, the other covering vital transit rights from Calcutta to the border for non-Indian imports. India sought a single

treaty to safeguard its own trade with Nepal. Despite the treaty troubles, Nepalese and Indians continue to move cordially, albeit slowly and only one way at a time, across the Sirisiar bridge. One of the score of Indian customs guards on the Raxaul side signals his lone Nepalese counterpart on the Birganj side when it's time to alternate the flow.

young Indian customs officer said, speaking on condition of anon-

Shaha, in a separate conversation, agreed.

"We can't think of India and ourselves being separate," he said. "We are brothers in language, culture and Hindu religion. But the big brother is still a big brother and the small brother is still a small

Nepal has little to offer foreign trading partners, apart from goatsk ins and a few spices. But it imports an array of machinery, housewares, textiles and food in addition to pharmaceutical and petrochemical products. For the last two years, about 40 per cent of Nepal's imports were from

India, down from 80 per cent 15 years ago. Especially of concern to India are recent Nepalese efforts to expand

trade with China, India's long-term regional rival and the only other country with direct land access to Nepal.

India's pique heightened last fall when Nepal bought anti-aircraft guns and other weapons from China, prompting two questions in New Delhi: why was Nepal making purchases from China, and why did the tiny Himalayan monarchy, which has about 35,000 men under arms compared with India's 1.4 million, need anti-aircraft guns, anyway?

Nepal considers its trade and defence needs its own business. "Trade has its own nature," Foreign Minister Shailendra Kumar Upadhyaya told a reporter in Kathmandu. "Trade will increase normally with which we receive a fair deal."

Further nettling the prickliness is Nepal's decision requiring the 150,000 Indians in Nepal to obtain work permits, while India has not made similar requirements of the estimated five million Nepalese in

In addition, Birganj had long been a shopper's delight for Indians whose own country prides itself on self-sufficiency and imports little of the western and Japanese goods widely available in Nepal.

The Nepalese joke about their ability to sell just about anything with

a foreign label to Indian visitors.
"You can blame Nepal for this," Shaha said. "The Indians can find some of these things cheaper in Calcutta and Madras, but they want to come to Nepal and buy. Some merchants import saris from India, stamp 'Made in Japan' on them, and the Indian are very happy to buy."

PRESS REVIEW

US unwilling

KUWAIT, May 7, (KUNA): The daily Al Rai Al Aam today lashed out at the United States for "not intending to play an effective role in the Mideast peace process."

In a front-page editorial, the paper noted that efforts aimed at achieving just and comprehensive settlement int he Middle East were about to come to standstill as Washington so far was unwilling to push forward peace endeavours in the region.

The daily stated that Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir has managed, through the support of his American friends and allies to gain support for his proposal of holding municipal elections in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip and to stop progress towards a proposed international Mideast peace conference.

The United States does not want to embarrass Israel or even to persuade it towards peace because Washington believes that Tel Aviv is passing through transitional stage with view of on-going heroic Pales-

tinian uprising," the daily said.

It added that the United States was trying to cover the Israeli signs which sought crushing the Palestinian intifada by utilising the US-PLO

dialogue. "Political observers believe that the United States, like Israel, is trying to gain time so as to create obstacles and build psychological barriers before PLO's dialogue with the West European states," the

Al Rai Al Aam wondered "when will the United States realise that it would not deceive us and the world through the slogan that it is the

defender of human rights and freedoms." The human rights of the Palestinians have been continuously violated in the occupied lands every day and every hour and minuted despite that slogan," the paper concluded.

INSIDE WASHINGTON By Henry Brandon

Bush in a dilemma over Gorbachev's 'quick fix' remedies

THE greatest surprise in current informal behind-the-scenes discussion between American and Soviet experts has been the latter's emphasis on the speed for reaching agreements on the reductions of conventional

Soviet arms control experts visiting Washington have been saying that the forthcoming talks in Vienna, dealing with conventional arms reductions, will be slow in producing results because all the members of NATO and Warsaw Pact will be participating. They are therefore hinting at the need for the United States and the Soviet Union to hold separate and secret talks.

Gorbachev, no doubt, wants to move forward fast, and for two basic reasons. Perestroika, his economic reforms, have proved to be a failure, at least so far. The Soviet economy today is in worse shape than it was when he came to power. He has also admitted that the Soviet budget deficit is staggering and needs to be cut. He has therefore ordered drastic cuts of the costs of the military forces, especially conventional ones and the conversion of many factories producing military weapons to producing civilian goods.

Fortune The Soviet leader, no doubt, is well aware that his personal political fortunes depend on the success of perestroika. He is also well aware that two years after the introduction of his economic reforms the standards of living of the Soviet citizenry have not improved, if anything, they

Glasnost, his way of introducing a certain amount of democratic procedures into Soviet society, has been popular and has helped to sustain his popularity. But unless perestroika succeeds this popularity will not last.

It could be argued that Cheney has an axe to grind as secretary of defence, for he will have to defend his military budget and the need for the continued presence of American troops when he testifies before Congress. There is also a growing concern here that many Europeans believe that the Soviet military threat is declining and that the deterrent, which kept the peace for some 40 years, is becoming obsolete.

Gorbachev siren songs, the casualties caused by NATO plane air crashes and the presence of so many foreign troops crowding West Germany, have all contributed to anti-NATO feelings among West Germans. Recent local election results and opinion polls are a clear indication that these feelings are contributing to Chancellor Kohl's declining political fortunes.

In proposing direct negotiations with the Soviets about the removal of all short-range nuclear missiles he is, above all, seeking to save his political skin. It has enraged American officials who are afraid that if they gave in to his demands, it would set a bad precedent, it would weaken NATO and the security of the West.

Whether the Bush administration or Thatcher's remonstrations will succeed in intimidating Kohl remains to be seen, but if they fail and rely on a vote in NATO to force the West German chancellor into line, it is not only going to hurt NATO but also their prestige. And if Kohl loses the forthcoming elections, he will blame it on American and British pressures. His defeat may hurt NATO even more than his request for negotiations with the Soviets. At any rate, Gorbachev must be delighted watching the repercussions of his proposals on NATO unity.

The Bush administration, in view of all these developments, would like to slow down the pace of Gorbachev's initiatives. But this will not be easy for it will be accused of unresponsiveness to proposals that have created the impression that the Soviet leader is anxious to advance the cause of peace. He has made it clear, for instance, that Soviet military strategy, which he has admitted was geared to offensive action, has been switched to a defensive posture. Bush is still a popular President with a 58 per cent approval rating according to a New York Times poll. However, if he suffered a black eye at the next NATO summit meeting late in May, it would hurt his prestige as a world leader. In the eyes of the world he is still an unknown figure. The main complaint I have heard on a recent visit to Europe is that he does not project the strength of a world

Bush admits that personal style is important. In his view that involves reaching out to other people. And so he seeks to prove that he reaches out to foreign statesmen, to reporters with whom he meets privately or at press conferences, to members of Congress all of whom—and this is unique—have been for some sort of a chat in the White House, to students whose classes he likes to join, sitting with them on their benches, answering questions. Being an elitist, born to wealth, educated in the best schools and enjoying the company of the very rich, he wants to be seen as a populist who likes to mix with everybody, high and low, rich and poor. It is an attitude that does not exactly appeal to the elitists or to the populists.

The outstanding impressions he has created so far is that he is well informed, capable of discussing any issue off-the-cuff, that he is a caring human being, fair-minded and open to persuasion, especially by his wife Barbara who in a very short time has won an extraordinary amount of sympathy and admiration. Bush has also proved that he knows how to surround himself with able people. What he has not proved as yet is that he is imbued with a sense of mission, that he has an agenda and that he is clearly in command. What he has done with considerable skill is to move policies away from Reagan's. By that I mean that he has shifted them from extremes closer to the centre. What he has not yet done — and that may be a matter of time — is to show that he has in him the force of leadership, that seeking the lowest common denominator is not his principal goal.

It is being said that anti-Americanism in Europe is on the rise and that Gorbachev is seen as the strongest and most popular leader in the world



Mikhail Gorbachev

Just a tempest in a teapot

Cheney rapped for Gorbachev gaffe

By Gene Gibbons

DEFENCE Secretary Dick Cheney has been publicly slapped down for giving a gloomy forecast of Mikhail Gorbachev's long-term prospects, but US officials insist there is no real split in the Bush administration.

"This is a tempest in a teapot. There's no daylight at all between Cheney and the White House," a senior national security official

The source, who asked not to be identified, said Cheney was unwise to publicly predict Gorbachev would fail in his reform drive and be replaced by a more hostile Soviet leader. But he said the Pentagon chief reflected a

view that is widely shared by government. policymakers.
"Cheney, like President (George) Bush and
Secretary of State (James) Baker and
(National Security Adviser Brent) Scowcroft,

has come to believe that Gorbachev is very sincere about trying to restructure the Soviet economy and society," the official said.
"But, based on 70 years of modern S

history, the country's almost intractable economic problems and the entrenched bureaucracy Gorbachev faces, you wouldn't give very long odds on his survival," he added. Bush distanced himself from that view in a

speech to the US Chamber of Commerce,

saying he believed Gorbachev's reform drive will continue."

"Even the socialist world is beginning to see that socialism isn't just another economic system - it's the death of economics," Bush

The new President has generally been more wary of changes in the Soviet Union than was former President Ronald Reagan, counselling prudence and caution. But he has recently softened his tone somewhat.

"I made clear to Gorbachev up there in New York — Governor's Island — when we met that we wanted to see perestroika succeed and likewise we wanted to see success for the economic reforms in China," Bush said, refer. Another administration official said while ring to last December's meeting between him.

Another administration official said while ring to last December's meeting between him.

Chency wents little further, than he should have publicly, the administration was not

The flap started with some controversial comments by the outspoken Cheney in a television interview. Asked about Gorbachev's chances of political survival, the former Congressman from Wyoming replied:

ess that he (Gorbachev) would ultimately fail. That is to say he will not be able to reform the Soviet economy ... and then when that happens, he's likely to be replaced by somebody who will be far more hostile." Some analysts have suggested Cheney was Europe over Gorbachev's peace offensive, fearing it will lead to defence budget cuts and a split in Atlantic alliance.

West Germany's call for prompt talks with the Soviet Union on short-range nuclear missiles has jeopardised chances of a harmonious NATO summit in Brussels later this month and some US legislators are calling for greater defence cuts than the administration wants.

But an administration official said speculation that Cheney had a hidden agenda was complete and utter hogwash."

"I don't think that (his comments) was a long thought out and carefully calculated response," the official said.

divided on how to respond to Gorbachev. "Everyone agrees we have to be prudent in

dealing with the Soviet Union and not forget the superpower competition," this official said. "We'll just take it a day at a time." foreign policy flap that erupted as the Bush administration neared completion of its long-

awaited strategic review. "As far as the secretary is concerned, the

matter is closed," Pentagon spokesman Dan Howard said. (Reuter)

of today. On my recent visit to Europe I found, somewhat to my surprise, that anti-Americanism is on the decline, but for reasons I had not expected. Europeans now see American power less overwhelming, they do not feel that the American economy or financial superiority is as challenging as it used to be. They also feel themselves being stronger politically and economically and more capable of resisting American

As usual, the Europeans also suffer from a certain amount of schizophrenia. They complain that President Bush does not project the kind of strong personality essential for a world leader and they appear

trying to dampen euphoria in Congress and to be very worried that Mikhail Gorbachev, in whose peaceful intentions they seem to have a good deal of faith, will be overthrown sooner rather than later. Certainly, Bush deserves to be given more time to develop his leadership qualities, especially since he is well aware of the general uncertainty about whether he is decisive. At a recent social occasion, he showed his sense of humour when he delivered a lighthearted speech and said: "People say that I am not decisive ... well, I don't know about that." His chief-of-staff, John Sununu, puts it differently. He says that the President prefers the kind of continuity that helps to

No longer 'sick man' of North Africa

tions have fuelled aspirations

that Tunisia might some day

replace Lebanon as a key finan-

cial link between the Arab world

of Tunisia a financial and trade

centre" says the head of the coun-

try's central bank, Ismael Khalil.

in place to make such hopes a

reality: stability, favourable

investment laws, an entrepren-

eurial private sector, and an

economic foot in the doors of

Europe, the Maghreb, the Arab

world, and even sub-Saharan

Hopes of becoming the next

Beirui in a financial sense have

been nourished by the recent

decision of New York's Citibank

to open a branch in Tunis, a

move Tunisians point to as a sign

One big step was lowering the value of Tunisia's currency. An

of investor confidence.

Khalil says all the elements are

"Our ambition is to make out

Tunisia's economic revival

and Europe.

Africa.

A VISITOR to Tunisia familiar with its past reputation as the "sick man" of North Africa might be pardoned these days for

doing a double-take. The 17 months since the fall of the country's autocratic founding patriarch, Habib Bourguiba, have witnessed a veritable "Tunisian spring" of political liberal-

More striking has been a reorientation away from three decades of state socialism that has retrieved Tunisia's economy from near collapse three years ago and helped produce the highest economic growth rate in North Africa.

Economists partly credit the turnabout to the International Monetary Fund which, in return for a \$259 million loan three years ago, forced Tunisia to reduce its deficits and public spending.

Diplomacy has also played a part. Following the restoration of relations with Tripoli early last year, Libyan tourists surged across the Tunisian border, spending \$600 million on consumer goods unavailable at home.

The centrepiece of the recovery programme has been a package of economic reforms that promise to make Tunisia one of the most liberal economies in the Arab world

This combination of factors has produced impressive results: exports, remittances, and foreign currency reserves all increased in 1987 and 1988, while tourism soared. Last year Tunisia recorded its first balance of payments surplus since gaining independence in 1956. Improving economic condi-

artificially high exchange rate was good for the politically influential middle class because it made luxury imports affordable. But it hurt local producers, whose goods were priced out of foreign markets and who were

> "We realised that if we were to speed up growth we needed to rely on external markets," says Khalil, of the government's decision to re-orient the Tunisian economy toward exports.

smaller domestic market.

thus forced to sell to the much

In three years Tunisia has dismantled barriers and created incentives to foreign investment, allowed the market to set most domestic prices, eased trade restrictions, and even allowed private banks to take over the job of setting interest rates.

"We're watching rather than directing," says Khalil of the government's scaled-back role in managing the economy.

The cornerstone of the reform programme was a decision to begin privatising most of Tunisia's 300 state-run enterprises. But privatisation has run head

ployment and birth rates. Getting Tunisian companies into fighting trim to compete in the private sector means cutting back on thousands of unneces sary employees. But the govern-

coping with the 70,000 new

workers dumped onto the job market each vear. With more workers than jobs the government has had to slow down its ambitious privatisation schemes. In turn, that has meant postponing the day when other

to kick in.
"We have to go slow to minimise the impact," concedes Khalil, noting that the government is short on solutions to the problem of 15 per cent unem-

Economists are also keeping a worried eye on 1991, the year when, for the first time, Tunisia will become a net importer of energy.
"The decision has been made

advance.

on into the country's high unem-

ment already has its hands full

elements of the reform package, including the abolition of currency restriction, are allowed

ployment.

to move to a more market oriented economy," summarises one Western diplomat. It's going to be much slower and more painful than anyone realised in

1969, The Christian Science

'Ozal's days are numbered'

expand tranquility in the world."

Turkish opposition scents victory

By John Owen-Davies

MAJOR political figures from Turkey's turbulent past are looking confidently to the future as Prime Minister Turgut Ozal struggles to hold his ruling Motherland Party together.

Suleyman Demirel, prime minister for 10 of the years between 1965 and 1980 and twice ousted by the Army, once again has the scent of victory. Also back in the reckoning are staunch anti-communist Alpaslan Turkes, Muslim fundamentalist Necmettin Erbakan and Social Democrat Bulent

Ecevit, who became a national hero when he sent troops to Cyprus in 1974. Ozal came to power in 1983, three years after a military coup. The 1980 coup was launched to end extremist political violence in the late 1970s which

ciaimed more than 5,000 lives. Demirel, who was among many politicians held by the Army after the coup, is hoping to cash in on a humiliating defeat for Ozal's Motherland Party in local elections in March.

"Ozal's days are numbered. He cannot last much longer," said Demirel, pursuing a campaign for early general elections.

The Motherland won just over a fifth of the national vote in the municipal polls, trailing behind

Demirel's centre-right True Path Party and the Social Democrat Populist Party (SHP).

Demirel, 64, said that about 100 deputies in Ozal's factionalised party were members of his old Justice Party and were ready to rejoin him.

All pre-1980 parties were dissolved by the military, which allowed only three new parties to contest the general elections in 1983.
"I don't have any ill-feeling for the military and the military does not have any ill-feeling for me,

Demirel said. "I am a Democrat. I believe in the power of the people. I love my people. That is the reason for my success." In a country where two-thirds of the electorate regularly votes right of centre, Demirel, who now controls 58 seats in the 450-member parliament,

believes early general elections would work to his He firmly ruled out co-operation with Ozal, 61, his former protege, saying: "I would not do a deal with him... we are not friends now. We just exchange 'hellos'.'

Demirel was asked if he would once again offer cabinet jobs to Turkes and Erbakan to help to ensure a workable government, as he did in 1977 when both were deputy premiers.

"Idon't think there will be a necessity," he replied, adding that their right-wing parties were unlikely to poll the 10 per cent of the vote needed to gain parliamentary seats. Senior Western diplomats, some of whom have beaten a path to Demirel's office since the March

polls, said he had already started talks with Turkes, Erbakan, 63, and to an extent Turkes, are anathema to the Army which regards itself as guardian of

the democratic and secular vision of modern Turkey's founder, Mustafa Kemal Ataturk Erbakan's Welfare Party (RP) took 9.8 per cent of the vote in March, followed by Ecevit's Democratic Left Party with 8.9 per cent and Turkes' nationalists

Such small but significant support could help any of the three major parties to gain a parliamentary majority, for which about one-third of the national

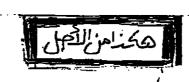
Turkes is identified with the grey wolves, an underground rightist group blamed for some of the fiercest extremist street battles of the 1970s. "In the 1970s, universities in Turkey were organised for a communist uprising," Turkes said last

"Communism is an ideology. Only a stronger ideology can beat it, hence the setting up of the grey wolves. But it was infiltrated by intelligence agents and the fighting started," he said. The grey wolf is

the symbol of Turkish nationalism. Ecevit, 64, who ordered Turkish troops into North Cyprus in 1974 after a short-lived Greekinspired coup in Nicosia, sees himself as standardbearer of Turkey's true social democrats.

He alternated three times as prime minister with Demirel in the 1970s during a period of weak coalition governments and has refused to enter any deal with the SHP, which embraces leftists.

But most political eyes are on Demirel, who draws massive crowds in the countryside. "I am not saying that I never made mistakes." said Demirel, forced into a humiliating foreign debt rescheduling in 1979-80.



Pace of adjustment stalling

Swift action needed

BUSINESS & FINANCE

External trade loans continue to decline in Kuwait, UAE and Qatar

Gulf banks expanding their trade finance business

East region is changing. Not only are more markets switching from cash to credit to finance imports, but also new forms of trade finance are being sought after by exporters and importers including non-recourse forfeiting, Islamic financing and various counter-trade arrangements according to the chief economist of GIB, Henry T. Azzam.

Demand for medium term financing is expanding and the provision of financial packages is becoming more complex.

Exporters to the region anxious to maintain a presence in the market have increasingly provided financing and countertrade proposals in their bids for major contracts or to secure export markets.
The region's markets today

are far more competitive than what they used to be before, and changes recorded in the size and nature of these markets in recent years have important consequences for foreign suppliers.

Shifts have taken place in the balance between demand for capital and intermediate goods and demand for finished consumer goods, largely as a result of the industrialisation drive.

Thatcher

'lubricated'

with Malaysia

LONDON, May 7, (KUNA):

British Prime Minister Mar-

garet Thatcher was person-

ally responsible for using the

UK's overseas aid budget to

secure a £1 billion arms deal

arms deal

)all⊧

: brombrop

Tanke under

-le luter the E

re calling leg

::DollationE

The day

hidden som

S of Billion

archille 🗻

া শীলা প্র

35" than be.

nastraties in

of Charles

ALC: NORE

194.92 45.500

on the

1213,100

: pada itt

** T. S. W.

TAGE:

P7. 424

, and date

- · • (12637

· 1:3000 1. Calibra

المحقود المراجع المحافظة المراجع المرا المحافظة المراجع المرا

Talland Right

With the completion of the massive infrastructural schemes of the 1970s, the demand for construction related items has declined.

Most new projects, with a few notable exceptions, are on a much smaller scale. At the same time however,

demand is growing for replacement items, because of the need to maintain the new industries and basic infrastruc-

A further change has involved the methods of conducting business, especially now that price is no longer a secondary consideration to the quality of the specialisation as was the case during the boom years of the '70s and early

Declined

GIB monthly publication said that during the period 1983-86 total merchandise imports of the six Gulf states declined by more than 38 per cent due mainly to contractionary domestic factors. GDP of various Gulf countries have shrunk by more than 40 per cent during this period, while roads, airports, ports, univerindustrial plants and other major construction projects were in the

There has also been a limited impact from import substitution, particularly in the construction, agriculture and light industries sectors.

For example, the region is now self sufficient in cement and Saudi Arabia has turned from being a major importer of wheat in the early 80s to becoming a net exporter.

There has been a slight turnaround in economic activities in 1987 and 1988 with positive growth being recorded in these two years. The compression of imports which went on for four years was reversed in 1987 with a

larger increase recorded in 1988. While oil exports moved slightly higher in the last two years, non-oil exports posted a much larger increase, rising in the case of Saudi Arabia by 46 per cent in 1988 and 10 percent in the case of Bahrain. Sandi Arabia is by far the largest market in the region accounting for 53 per cent of total GCC imports, followed by UAE (19 per cent) of which a good part is re-exported, Kuwait (13 per cent), Bahrain (7 per cent), Oman (5 per cent) and Qatar (3 per cent).

There are little or no financial constraints restricting trade flows in the Gulf. The GCC states do not suffer from problems of external indebtedness that adversely affect many developing countries.

In fact, external trade debt has fallen considerably over the last several years, from \$7.15 billion in 1986 to \$6.5 billion in 1987 and by June 1988 stood at \$4.9 billion less than five per cent of the region's GDP in 1987.

Most of the contraction was with non-bank guaranteed. credits which fell to \$3.6 billion by June 1988 from \$5.1 billion in

Bank trade credit has risen slightly during this time to over \$1.3 bilion. Domestic bank debt incurred by the trade sector of the Gulf has also largely remained

Debt outstanding was just over \$15 billion in 1987 up from \$14.4 billion in 1986.

Despite the changes brought about by the recession in the region, the Gulf economies are still quite open to trade and have few import restrictions either in the form of tariffs or quotas. Export earnings comfortably

during the last decade, and although there are some balance of payment pressures due to the gererally weak oil prices of the last few years, there is a reluctance to restrict imports through the imposition of controls.

Gulf openness to trade has deepseated cultural roots as well as being necessitated by the nature of the region's resource base. For example, there is no need for protection to safeguard employment as labour shortages are still the major constraints for development.

It is true there are few infant industries that need to be protected, however, the loss of opportunities to exporters due to import substitution is very small compared to the overall Gulf imports.

Furthermore, tariffs would raise prices for consumers and in societies where the interests of consumers are paramount, such

rises are extremely unwelcome. Algeria, Libya, Iran and Iraq are heavily engaged in oil coun-ter-trade. A declaration of willingness to accept oil as a means of payment is often required in bids for contracts in most of these

Several exporters to the region

either seek or at least accept payment in oil for the goods sup-

المكف العن الأصل

For example Brazil has very extensive oil counter-trade arrangements in order to boost its local industries, maintain imports of oil and conserve foreign exchange.

Western industries striving to maintain their own market shares and who need the business may also accept payment in oil.

Protection The report said generally speaking, the energy producer will seek to sell at official prices. vet the market value of the oil when lifted over a number of years may be significantly lower than the official price, as had happened in 1986.

ince it is difficult if not impossible to sell the crude forward more than a few months, there is a potential loss that may be incurred in oil counter-trade

Some protection for the suplier to the energy producer can be obtained by entering into an "advance purchase" contract.

Under such an arrangement, the supplier will take delivery of

(Continued on Page 10, Col. 1)

WASHINGTON, May 7, (Reuter): Senior Treasury officials, sensing growing frustration in Congress about the US trade gap, on Friday, urged swift action to tackle global economic imbalances and warned of financial instability if no progress is

But, at a hearing of the Senate Banking Committee, the officials declined to back suggestions that the dollar should fall further to give US exporters an

edge in world markets.
"The exchange rates we've had in recent months ... and the stability in exchange markets. has been welcome to us," said Treasury Undersecretary-designate David Mulford.

The dollar has been climbing steadily in recent days on the back of high US interest rates. It climbed further on Friday as dealers read Mulford's remarks as implicity endorsing the higher levels.

Competitive "The dollar is quite competitive at this stage," Mulford said. But he also stressed that an April 2 statement by the Group of Seven industrial democracies

opposing a rise in the dollar remained valid. "That would be our position today," Mulford said.

He said progress in reducing the US trade deficit, and the mirror-image surpluses of Japan, West Germany, South Korea and Taiwan, was continuing despite the slight strengthening of the dollar in recent

But he acknowledged the pace of adjustment was stalling and said it was a matter of the highest priority for the Treasury to restore momentum to the process.

Further cuts in the budget deficit would be a crucial part of this process, Mulford said. The recent bipartisan budget

on trade imbalances

the deficit to less than \$100 billion, was an important step. But unless the pact was implemented in a credible manner, Washington's allies would conclude that global adjustment was stalling and there would be an adverse market reaction, he

Mulford was echoed by Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady, who made a brief appearance at the start of hearing. "Our trading partners are sceptical. They want to see the proof, in terms of further reduc-tions in the deficit," Brady said.

Efforts

"Our efforts to get other countries to make the hard domestic choices that are necessary will succeed only if the United States demonstrates leadership and does its part by reducing the federal budget deficit," he added. Mulford said that unless the

US trade deficit comes down, the nation's \$500-billion debt burden will continue to rise, exacting a heavy economic price. "If that (debt) burden becomes too heavy and long-

lived, it also becomes a major political problem" because it impinges on the United States' ability to lead, Mulford added. It was clear from remarks by several senators that political feelings are already running high because of the trade deficit,

which was \$120 billion in 1988. Senator John Kerry spoke of a mood of "deepening anger and impatience" both in Congress and across the country.

Senator Larry Pressler said there was a "growing clamour at the grass-roots" about international trade.

Committee chairman Donald Riegle said he was alarmed that improvement on the trade front had stalled and said he hoped the threat to sanctions under the 1988 trade act would spur renewed progress.

France voices support for Iraq

Baghdad gears up development in various fields

with Malaysia, according to a PARIS, May 7. (KUNA): Iraqi report here today. The Observer newspaper Minister of State for Foreign said Thatcher had "lubri-Affairs, Dr Sadoun Hamadi said cated" the deal involving Toron Friday his recent talks here tackled re-assessment of econnado fighters, artillery, and radar and anti-aircraft sysomic co-operation between Iraq and France and ways of resolvtems, with the promise of

increased civil aid amounting to £100 million. Interviewed by KUNA foll-While noting firm official owing his three-day official visit denials of any link, the weekly quoted "senior Whitehall to Paris, Dr Hamadi emphasised that Iraq and France have established long-term economic ties in besed on mutual interests. For rces, who admitted that Imparalie tanks bruin took place at the time of the arms! his reason, it was necessary for agreement, signed last Septhe two countries to re-evaluate tember by Thatcher and these ties from time to time." he Malaysian Prime Minister Dr

Mahatir Mohammad. It further quoted an "informed source" who said he was 'appalled" that Thatcher had "peverted" the overseas aid

The Observer said the deal had also involved the payment of at least £1 million in compensation to British Airways, after the Malaysian government threatened to cancel the deal unless its national airline was granted extra landing rights at Heath-

The Malayan deal "shares a number of common features" with a series of recent international UK arms

deals, added the paper.
It claimed that secretive weapons sales with a variety of states, including Ecuador, India, China and New Zealand, involved "large kickback payments, Third World barter deals and uncontrolled subsidies from the British taxpayer.

Businessman faces fraud charges

COLUMBUS, Ohio, May 7, (AP): FBI agents arrested an Egyptian businessman after he tried to deposit \$1.5 million in the control of the control checks allegedly drawn illegally from a Cairo bank that froze his assets last fall, authorities said. Yehia Abou-Arram, 39, was

arrested and charged Friday with trying to defraud the Huntington National Bank in suburban upper Arlington, said FBI agent Dave Hanna.

Hanna said Abou-Arram also was accused of living illegally in the United States since his sixmonth visa expired in August

Abou-Arram, who had opened an account with more than \$50,000 cash, visited the bank Monday and deposited a check from the Bank of Credit. and Commerce International in Cairo for the Egyptian equivalent of \$750,000, the FBI

Abou-Arram returned Tuesday with another check for the same amount. But they became suspicious and notified the FBI, whose agents arrived and arrested him, Hanna said.

An investigation showed the Cairo bank had frozen Abou-Arram's account in November based on an investigation of his import-export business there, of bilateral economic co-operation with a pledge from France to

The Iraqi minister pointed out ing "certain suspended issues." of them.

After the ceasefire with Iran, struction of war-devastated areas and gearing up develop-ment in various fields, especially industrial ones. This was the centrepiece of his

discussions with President Francois Mitterrand last Tuesday, Dr Hamadi told KUNA, and added "there was complete agreement and re-affirmation of principles effectively contribute to Iraq's developmental programmes."

that the technical delegation accompanying him has held lengthy discussions with France government officials on many of suspended technical issues and managed to resolve greatest part

u:On the Iraqi demand for res-'chedding Baghdad's debts due to France, Dr Hamadi briefly said "a fairly good progress had been made on this issue and the two sides decided to solve it." He said his talks with the

French Finance Minister, Pierre ovoy, were confined to financial and economic matters only, while deliberations with Foreign Minister Roland Dumas, dealt with bilateral relations and the situation in the

He indicated that he had explained to President Mitterrand Iraq's stances towards

tions with Iran, the Lebanese crisis and the efforts of the Arab League six-man committee for resolving it, besides Iraqi-French co-operation in political spheres.

Position Dr Hamadi said he found "full understanding on the French side to Iraq's position regarding the Lebanese conflict." The two sides agreed upon the need to secure Lebanon's unity and to

partition, Hamadi disclosed. On the forthcoming summit meeting of the Arab co-opera-tion Council, ACC, which comprises Iraq, Egypt, Jordan and Yemen Arab Republic, Dr Hamadi said the meeting would focus on internal structural organisation of the ACC's general secretariat and the appointment of an ACC secretary gen-

avert the Arab country threats of

He said there were no proposals on admittance of new Arab states to the ACC membership, but he added that the gathering is open to all Arab coun-

Move to revive economy

Yugoslavia to slash spending

TUCEPI, Yugoslavia, May 7, (Reuter): Prime Minister Ante Markovic pledged on Friday to slash public spending and tighten the money supply in an effort to curb Yugoslavia's runaway inflation and review the econ-

omy.
"In the next two weeks or so, we are going to restrict public spending significantly to limits that many people will not like," Markovic said.

We will also undertake a very rigid monetary policy. The issue of money will be put under con-trol," he told a news conference in the Adriatic resort of Tucepi. Markovic, who took office in March and is the man chiefly responsible for running Yugoslavia's economy, said these reforms and others would

save the government the equivalent of up to \$2 billion.
We will channel the savings into development rather than spending," he said. "As for the results, we will have to see."

Markovic said some marketbased reforms already in place,

such as a commitment not to restrict wages and prices, would have the short-term effect of feeding inflation, which last month soared to a record 490 per

He said average salaries had fallen in real terms by almost 10 percent last year and some workers could suffer a further decrease as enterprises came under pressure to link wages to

There is no motivation in an egalitarian system. We must be able to distinguish between those who work well and those who do

not," he said.
"Some people's standard of living will rise and perhaps for some it will fall." Living standards have already plummeted to the lowest levels

since the late 1960s and unem-

ployment stands at about 15 per

Markovic said the govern-ment did not plan to replace the dinar with a new currency to help the fight against inflation, but it A similar move was made in 1965 when 100 old dinars were converted into one new dinar.

Asked about the situation in Kosovo province where 24 people died in March in clashes between police and ethnic Albanian demonstrators, Markovic said the atmosphere was calming down and a curfew and other restrictions on freedom of movement would soon be lifted. Tried

"Very shortly all detainees against whom there is no evidence will be freed. Others will be tried," he said.

About 650 people were arrested during the riots, which flared when Kosovo accepted a reduction of its autonomy in favour of Serbia, Yugoslavia's biggest republic. Many were quickly sentended to jail terms of up to 60

days.
Other Yugoslav officials have predicted that emergency measures in force in Kosovo would soon be lifted, but none has given a precise date.

NEW YORK, May 7, (Reuter): The dollar rallied to eight-month highs on Friday, defying five straight days of intervention, while bonds surged and Wall
Street stocks ended mixed on
news that the US job growth
slowed sharply last month.

Gold prices fell to 32-month lows against the strong dollar, while oil futures shed 56 cents in dull trading. Stocks rose in Europe on news of a slowing US economy.

The nation's jobless rate rose to 5.3 per cent in April from a 15-year low of 5.0 per cent in March, the government said in the morning. New non-farm payroll jobs grew by only 117,000, sharply

lower than forecasts of 200,000. Prospects for a cooling economy, and thus lower interest rates, initially pushed down the dollar and boosted bonds and Wall Street stocks. But the dollar later railied on supportive com-ments by a senior US treasury official.

The dollar surpassed 1.90 West German marks, the top of the believed target range set by the Group of Seven industrial nations, shortly after the Federal Reserve led a concerted assault

to brake its rally. It closed at 1.8970 West German marks and 134,20 Japanese yen, up from Thursday's 1.8955

sales by the Fed and at least four European central banks. As the dollar draws strength from high US interest rates and strong investor demand, it is

almost impervious to recent intervention, dealers said.

"The demand is so tremendous, there's little the Fed can do," said Robert Ryan of Irving Securities. In addition, treasury undersecretary-designate David Mul-ford said Friday he welcomed the

dollar's strength. The Dow closed down 2.94 at 2,381.96, ending the week down 36.84 points and extending a los-

DUBLIN, May 7, (Reuter): The Irish government on Friday permitted

the end of March after failing to persuade the companies to push prices

This prompted the oil firms on April 10 to halt temporarily the import of fresh petrol supplies, saying they were being forced to sell

A few days later the companies agreed to lift the import ban, scrap promotional gifts for motorists, take more products from Ireland's state-owned Whitegate oil refinery and abide by the price freeze for the rest of April. Burke, who said his prime concern was controlling inflation, said after a meeting with company representatives on Friday that petrol

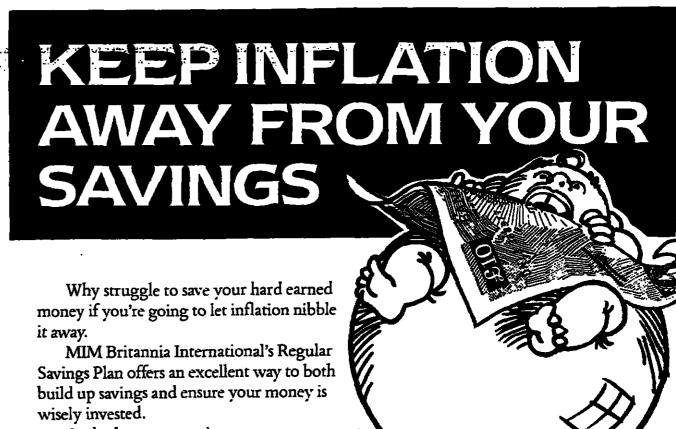
would now rise to 284.2 Irish pence (\$4.26) a gallon (4.5 litres), one of the highest pump prices in Europe.

ireland raises petrol prices

petrol prices to rise by more than four per cent after a protracted war of words with multinational oil companies. Irish Energy Minister Ray Burke had imposed a petrol price freeze at

He accused them at the time of using "strong-arm tactics on a small

accord for 1990, which would cut



And whatever your investment objectives now - a comfortable retirement, your children's education or a new home - with MIM Britannia International, your money won't be tied up. You can cash in your investment at any time but the

from our special discounts for regular savers. Find out more about the advantages of saving with one of the most successful and respected companies in the Channel Islands. We will send you all the information you need, with no strings attached.

longer you hold your investment the more you benefit

To: MIM Britannia International Limited, P.O. Box 271, MIM Britannia House, Grenville Street, St. Helier, Jersey, C.I. Please send me further details of the MIM Britannia Savings Plan.

YOU'RE SECURE OFFSHORE WITH

INTERNATIONAL LIMITED

Gulf banks expanding their trade finance business

quantities of crude and sell it on

the spot market. Trade finance has till now constituted the core business of com-

mercial banks in the Gulf. During the past several years however, with import volumes falling in response to the region's general economic slowdown, commercial banks have watched their traditional trade finance business decline. Based on consolidated bank statements, commercial bank lending to the trade sectors in the six GCC states was on a declining trend during the period 1984-1986 before rising thereafter.

It dropped from \$16 billion in 1984 to \$15 billion in 1985 and \$14.4 billion in 1986.

In 1987 a modest recovery in Gulf banks' credit extended to the trade sector was recorded (\$14.8 billion). This coincided with the upturn in the region's total imports and the rise in nonoil exports which continued in

Major Western banks and non-bank creditors have played a relatively smaller role in financing GCC trade compared to Gulf banks, with trade related credit from outside the Gulf financing only 19.4 per cent of the region's total imports in 1987 compared to 35.4 per cent for Gulf banks.

Moreover, most of that external trade credit (66 per cent) has come from non-bank sources mainly guaranteed suppliers

Call to expand

BEIJING, May 7, (AP): Japan's

Finance Minister Tatsuo Ma-

ruyama, speaking Friday to a

ment Bank, called on the bank to

session of the Asian Develop-

expand its private sector opera-

tions and promote market-orien-

Murayama, a member of the

ADB board of governors, also

said the regional lending institute

should pay more attention to

projects to preserve the environ-

to Asia's poorest people and a proposal for a new ADB cor-

poration for private-sector assis-

tance were among the main

topics on the second day of the

three-day meeting.

More than 2,000 senior fin-

ance officials and bankers are

attending the 22nd annual meet-

ing, being held in China for the

Credit

ADB's main source of credit,

hoped developing countries in

the Asia-Pacific region would

continue to promote market-

oriented development strategies

including deregulation, fostering

financial markets and improving

the climate for direct foreign

also improve their tax systems

and reduce subsidies in order to

make their industries more com-

He said he thought the growth

petitive internationally, he said.

of domestic demand in Japan

and the increase in Japanese

imports had contributed to the

expansion of trade in the region.

Finance and Investment Cor-

poration (AFIC) as a means to expand the ADB's private-sector

operations.
The AFIC, which would join

the ADB with private financial institutes to assist private enter-

prises in developing countries,

drew generally favourable com-

proposal," said Indonesian Fin-

ance Minister J.B. Sumarlin. The

AFIC, he said, would offer "sub-

stantial additional external

resources for the benefit of the

DMC (Developing Member

should design projects

specifically for environmental preservation. "I am especially anxious about the devastation of

the tropical forests and the

often cited as a major cause of the

denuding of Southeast Asia's

South Korean Finance Mini-

ster Lee Kyu-Sung voiced agreement with the ADB's plans

to give priority in its public sector

lending to health, education,

poverty alleviation and environ-

require huge amounts of conces-

sional resources, the bank should

consider the possibility of tap-ping into additional funding sources," he said.

The 47-member ADB last year

approved a record \$3.15 billion

in ordinary and concessional

loans, up 29 per cent from 1987. Indonesia's Sumarlin also

noted that Asia has 500 million

poor people, and the ADB "should increasingly emphasise

quality of life considerations in

its future projects rather than just

economic growth."

Since these investments will

mental protection.

Japan's logging companies are

natural disasters that result."

Murayama said the ADB

Country) private sector.

"We welcome the innovative

ments from other speakers.

Murayama also expressed support for the proposed Asian

Developing countries should

investment.

Murayama said Japan, the

Environmental protection, aid

ted development in Asia.

private

sector

operations

credits. However, there has been a ters of credits, issuing bills of exchange, etc.) especially in the major upsurge in external trade credit to the Gulf since 1985 as UAE.

External trade related credit to

the Gulf as a whole rose from

\$6.1 billion in December 1985 to

\$6.5 billion in 1986 before declin-

facilities in the last three years has largely been related to three Gulf countries, Saudi Arabia,

Oman and Bahrain, with exter-

nal trade loans continuing to

decline in Kuwait, UAE and

Oatar due mainly to the limited

demand for such credit in these

While oil is still the dominant

export of the region which has

limited needs for trade finance,

non-oil exports have been on the

rise during the last few years. Last year, for example, Saudi

Arabia's non-oil exports posted

a phenomenal 45.8 per cent

growth mainly due to the king-

dom's rising petrochemical

Bahrain and UAE's non-oil

exports, mainly aluminium light

industries and petrochemical products, surged as well last year

generating new opportunities of export finance for Gulf banks.

ness to Iran boosted trade related

banking activities (opening let-

The booming re-export busi-

production.

The rise in trade credit

ing to \$4.8 billion in June 1988.

Furthermore, the recent upturn in Gulf countries' total suppliers and exporters armed with their export credits moved imports after years of retrench-ment increased opportunities of to gain a foothold in the Gulf market. import finance in the region.

A noticeable rise across the board of import related activities has been recorded with banks in the Gulf being the main beneficiary of this uptrend.

Strategy For Gulf banks, trade finance has become the investment strategy of the moment. Not only the internationally oriented Gulf banks, but also the smaller national banks as well as the Islamic banks, are expanding their trade finance business within and outside the region.

The smaller Gulf banks continue to express their reluctance to go beyond short-term documentary credit business with their own domestic markets and share in the large trade finance business only through their participation in syndicated loans.

in general, they are not keen on medium term finance, lacking both the capacity, administration and expertise to do so, the report said. The problem is that intense competition in the field has pared down fees on this business with rates, quality of service and personal attention increasingly determining customer selection of banks

Islamic banks are becoming

increasingly competitive in the trade finance business with pliers and in promoting inter-regional flows of goods and growing appeal to a non-Muslim client base seeking additional services.

sources of finance.

A considerable boom to their

business has been their overseas

presence in London and other

destinations in Europe, Asia and Africa. While deteriorating

economic performance and ris

ing balance of payment risks have reduced forfeiting oppor-

tunities in the Middle East in general, with forfeiters shying

away from even the short-term

deals, Arab Gulf countries con-

tinue to show promise in this

Forfeiting rates for the various

Gulf countries are still quite

competitive compared to those

The improvement in the region's external balances of the

last two years has injected con-

siderable optimism into the

assessment of risk with forfeiters

hoping for an expansion of borr-

Infrastructure

infrastructure in place and are

unlikely to go for large scale com-

mercial borrowing, but the

individual import requirements

for capital goods may provide

the one-off opportunities best

suited for forfeiting.
The report said that export fin-

ancing has long been considered

a key factor in determining the

competitiveness of regional sup-

Most Gulf countries have their

of other developing countries.

The scheme covers commer-

cial risks in addition to non-commercial risks which have been covered since 1983. It is intended to make Arab

exporters more competitive in the regional market by enabling them to quote better credit terms and offer finance for longer dura-tions than has been possible hith-

will induce more trade financing by Arab banks and financial institutions that have been reluctant to go into financing intra-Arab trade for lack of export-credit guarantees, among other things. Eligibility under the facility requires that goods must have at least 40 per cent value-added from the Arab region; trade must be between Arab states; and the terms of payments covered must not exceed 180 days for commercial and non-commercial risk

capital, of around \$75 million, which could be extended to include reserves, amounting to

\$60 million.

Inflation abating

Signs of slowing cheer Wall Street

NEW YORK, May 7, (AP): The notoriously picky people who invest in the stock market seldom act as happy about the state of the economy as they seem to be

right now. Wall Streeters wished for a slowdown in economic growth to take the pressure off inflation and interest rates. Signs are piling up that they are getting what they wanted.

But some observers question how long investors will stay happy over that set of circum-

"The rationale behind this way of thinking is that slower economic growth means reduced inflation pressures, which in turn mean lower interest rates," say analysts at Wright Investor's Service in Bridgeport, Connec-

"Stock prices, so the saying goes, are slaves of interest rates, so lower interest rates are good for the stock market.

Problem

"But stocks serve two masters They are also the slaves of earnings, and an economic slowdown would clearly have negative implications for corporate earnings. Today's stock market investors have yet to make this connection."

There is another problem, some analysts say, with the recent economic statistics that have been so warmly received on

WASHINGTON, May 7, (Reu-

ter): The Soviet Union bought

200,000 tonnes of US corn and

120,000 tonnes of wheat on

Friday, breaking its all-tiem

record for annual corn and wheat

purchases from the United

Combined purchases of the two crops total 19.1 million ton-

nes for the year ending in Sep-

tember - 15 million tonnes of

corn and 4.1 million tonnes of

wheat - said the US Agriculture

Department, which announced

million tonnes was set in 1985.

The previous record of 18.6

The wheat sale was the first

reported under a 1.5-million-

tonne offer of subsidised wheat

to Moscow approved last week

by President George Bush. The department said it had accepted

bids on subsidies for 300,000 ton-

nes of wheat, although not all of

the sales.

Consider, for example, the surprise news on Friday that the civilian unemployment rate took a 0.3 percentage point jump in April, to 5.3 per cent.

While the data looked like a clear signal of slackening business conditions, they provided little accompanying evidence that inflation was abating as well. Average hourly earnings, in

fact, increased at an 8.5 per cent annual rate in April, according to the Labour Department report. So hopes remained subdued that the Federal Reserve can reverse course and relax its credit policy any time soon.

They may get a further test this Friday, when the monthly reading of the producer price index of finished goods is due to be made public. Then, on May 18, comes the consumer price index for April, which could represent

In part because of higher energy prices, the Merill Lynch market letter projects that the April consumer price index could be up 0.7 per cent to 0.9 per cent, compared with a 0.5 per cent increase in March.

Faced with such thoughts, the stock market's six-month-old rally flattened out in the past week. The Dow Jones average of 30 industrials dropped 36.84 points to 2,381.96.

The New York Stock Exchange composite index lost .99 to 172.14, while the

Purchase of US grain

Moscow breaks annual record

A Soviet desire to meet public demand for food, a poor crop, and better relations with the

United States are all likely con-

tributors to the record sales,

But the new record may not be

a sign strong grain sales will con-

tinue.
"This is not a new trend, but it

is a result of circumstances," said agriculture consultant John Sch-

nittker. "The Soviets buy what

Despite the record purchases

from the United States, the

Soviet Union's total imports

from the world are still expected

to fall short of the record 55.5

million tonnes of grain imported

The Agriculture Department projects that Moscow will buy 38

million tonnes of grain this year.
"We export most of the

world's feedgrains, and (the

analysts said.

they need.

NASDAQ composite index for the over-the-counter market rose 2:16 to 430.71 and the American Stock Exchange market value index gained 1.76 to 346.84.

Volume on the Big Board averaged 163.25 million shares a day, against 160.64 million the week before.

Theory

Robert Brusca, economist at Nikko Securities International, says stocks appear to have benefited lately from what might be called "the eye of the needle"

'This is the idea that the economy is slowing just enough for the bond market to rally, the Fed to ease, and corporate earnings to be little affected by the weakness," he said.
"Can the Fed truly steer this

large, lumbering economy through such a narrow passage? at the market's behaviour, apparently others attach different probabilities to this event

"If the slowdown is sharp and cumulates to a become a recession, the stock market is in for real trouble.

"The obvious problem would be corporate earnings, but the destabilising effect of low interest rates on the dollar is a factor too. I wonder why the market is so

optimistic," Brusca concluded, adding." I had this same question around mid-1987."

Soviet Union's grain crop was

195 million tonnes in 1988, the

lowest in three years. A good

crop next year would depress

crop shortfalls in Canada and

Argentina handed the United

States an extra share of the Soviet

Growth

One possible area for continued growth of US agricultural exports is high-protein oilseed meals used in animal feeds. The

Soviet Union buys mostly corn

and wheat from the United

States, but it has indicated a

desire to increase use of oilseed meals, said Ken Bader, chief

executive officer of the American

Soviet officials have said their

total demand for oilseeds and

meal could by the year 2000 equal current US domestic use of

Soybean Association.

In addition, he said, wheat

sales, he said.

wheat market.

The establishment by the Inter-Arab Investment Guarantee Corporation (IIGC) in 1986 of an Arab Export-Credit Guarantee Scheme, was the first step taken to expand intra - Arab

It is also hoped that the scheme

Individual country ceilings are limited to IIGC's paid-up

Firms in new round of post-crash

Investor mistrust and high interest rates have triggered a

highs, securities firms have repor-ted weak first-quarter earnings or outright losses and slashed payrolls by about 2,600 workers in the last month.

Street layoffs to more than 25,000 since the Dow Jones industrial average plunged 508 points on Oct, 19, 1987, the largest single-day decline in New York Stock Exchange history.

much lower levels of profitability, they realised they have to take the thing," said Perrin Long of Lipper Analytical Services Corp.

Stock Exchange, a dive in stock and bond underwriting, and declining merger activity. Strategists

They also represent what Wall Street strategists like to call a "correction" — a counter-reaction to a kiring frenzy in 1982-87 in which securities firms expanded by 20 per cent to 30 per cent

years ago like it was never going to end," said Lawrence Eckenfelder, who follows Wall Street for Prudential Bache Securities Inc. "There's too much capacity, and we're going through this painful retraction."

Street Journal, diary of the finan-cial world, recently published a five-part series titled "Wall Street's recession.

Some symptoms of Wall

— Total employment by Nysemember Brokerages has fallen from a peak of 262,100 employees in September 1987 to about 236,000 today, according to the securities industry association, a trade association of brokerages. 1981 to the crash.

 Average daily trading volume on the Nyse was 159 million shares in March, compared with an average of nearly 189 million shares in 1987 and about 162 million shares in 1988. Fees generated by under-writing new issues of corporate stocks and bonds have plummeted.

shocks.

recession in the securities industry, forcing a second wave of cutbacks at firms awash in profits in the mid-1980s. Despite rising prices that have pushed many stocks to post-crash

The cuthacks have pushed Wall

"At long last after a year of

The staff reductions are blamed on slow business in all segments— low volume on the New York

Business is so bad that the Wall

cutbacks NEW YORK, May 7, (AP): Eighteen months after the stock market crashed and took

thousands of jobs with it, Wall Street still is feeling the after-

annually and fresh-faced business-school graduates made large "Some firms expanded a couple

The firms had hired more than 100,000 workers from the end of

the sales tied to the bids have Soviets) needed feedgrains this about one billion bushels been officially reported. year." Schnittker said. The annually, Bader said. World economy may slow down in

UNITED NATIONS, May 7, (OPECNA): A session of the Economic and Social Council (ECOSOC) opened Tuesday with a warning that the world economy faced a slowdown during 1989.

Rafeeuddin Ahmed, Undersecretary General for Inter-national Economic and Social Affairs, said that world trade was expected to expand at a slower pace, and the demand for commodities was expected to fall, reducing the export earnings of

most developing countries. Efforts to combat inflation in developed countries were expected to cause real interest rates to rise, further aggravating the situation of the heavily indebted developing countries, he said.

There was considerable uncertainty regarding the severity of the slowdown, with some risk that the excessively restrictive monetary policies being followed by major countries could lead to a recession in 1990, Ahmed said. That could portend "serious

difficulties" for developing countries which were ill-prepared to counter the effects of an international recession.

Growth in incomes per head in the developing world, he said, would continue to lag behind that in developed market economies, resulting in the further widening of the income gap. For Eastern Europe and the Soviet Union, he added, relatively slow growth was expected.

Turning to a report on the world social situation, Ahmed

said, it brought out the painful consequences of severe economic setbacks in many developing countries in recent years. The convening of a special session of the General Assembly next year and the formulation of a new international developing strategy for the 1990s would provide the international com-munity with important opportunities to agree upon and implement concerted policies and measures to reverse the negative trends of the 1980s.

Japan pans for gold by satellite

Demand for rare metals likely to surge

TOKYO, May 7, (Reuter): The Japanese have struck gold in Indonesia.

— by sitting in a laboratory in Tokyo studying pictures.

Using advanced satellite technology called remote sensing, a group of Japanese scientist-prospectors recently discovered a major gold deposit on the remote Indonesian island of Lombien, north of Timor. It was the first publicised case of a mineral deposit being found by satellite alone. It was announced last month that Jakarta would

A team led by government researcher Ryoichi Koda found the gold in photographs taken by the American Landsat-6 and France's spot-1 earth-surveying satellites.

We are sweating in the lab in search of jackpot, just as our predecessors did in jungles or canyons," said Toru Kawakami, a senior geologist at Tokyo's earth Resources Satellite Data Analysis Centre (ERSDAC).

Until now information gathered by satellite has been used only to supplement data obtained through proven forms of research, includiding aerial surveys, Trekking on foot to collect samples, and costly drilling.

Funds With its abundant funds and technology, Japan is taking satellite

prospecting further.

"This will become the mainstream in resource development projects in the next decade," said Jiro Komai, technical manager of the semi-governmental ERSDAC. "We need this to catch up with expected

shortages in various natural resources." Most of the world's remaining undiscovered deposits of mineral ores, oil and precious metals are believed to be in remote locations where the cost of exploration is often prohibitive, Komai said.

We only need a few dollars per square metre for remote sensing while drilling a 3,000-metre (10,000-foot) deep oil well requires as much

The satellites carry a sensor that enhances relative reflections of visible and infrared spectra emitted from the earth's surface. Scientists then can estimate surface conditions through gradations of colours. Each mineral has a different shade of colour.

By February 1992, Japan is planning to send into orbit its own resource exploration satellite, the Earth Resources Satellite (ERS-1), Systems The ERS-1 will be the first of its kind to be equipped with advanced sensor systems specifically designed to obtain detailed geological data. "In the 1970s, without satellites, we could only hope for three lucky

cases out of a thousand trial explorations," said Kyoichi Koyama, director of the government's metal mining agency. "But now, with our sophisticated satellites, we can hope for one out

The ERS-1 will be able to take photographs of the earth's surface using a wider range of wavelengths to obtain more detailed geological data than landsat and other conventional earth-surveying satellites. High-tech radar aboard the satellite will transmit microwaves that penetrate surfae vegetation and sand to detect clues leading to under-

ground deposits. Development of computer software to analyse this information is also under way. The data will enable researchers to map out traces of ancient volcanoes, subterranean structures, underground streams and magma flows, all of which are valuable clues in the search for copper, gold, zinc,

Industry sources say the next target of remote sensing may be rare metals such as titanium or niobium, mostly in connection with Japan's aid packages for China and Latin American countries.

Demandu for rare metals is expected to surge in the next decade because of their use in high-tech industries. "Sometimes, we get caught up in cash-oriented schemes, with conflicts of interest emerging between mining companies and producing countries," said Komai of ERSDAC.

The search for natural resources is heavily tied in with political issues,

and can involve defence problems because of boundary wrangles and

other disputes, Komai said.

Japan goes on platinum buying binge .

Luxury tax abolished

TOKYO. May 7, (Reuter): Delighted Japanese jewellers are enjoying a "platinum rush" sparked by rising moomes, a shift in taste among younger Japanese and the abolition f a luxury tax.

The buying binge in rings, necklaces and bracelets made of the rare white metal has been under way since the government scrapped a luxury tax on April I, resulting in price cuts of around 10 per cent on most jewellery,

industry sources say.

The average daily number of customers at K. Mikimoto and Co, a major retail chain, is up 20 to 30 per cent since the tax was abolished, a company official

Even before then, younger Japanese, including more and more men, were turning away from cheaper gold jewellery to platinum ornaments traditionally preferred by middle-aged

Platinum has historically been preferred to gold in Japan because of its subtlety. Taste dictates that the only jewellery to be worn to funerals is platinum or pearls. This is because both are white, which is the colour of

death. "Japanese consumers prefer something understated and clegant, not glittery like gold," said Illya Shimizu, public relations manager of platinum Guild International, a world organisation which promotes sales of the

"I chose platinum over gold because I wanted to wear something different from my friends," said Yuriko Suganuma, a 20year-old cierk.

With her first salary cheque, she bought a ring for about 60,000 yen (\$450), nearly half of her monthly disposable income.

Individual spending power is expanding, particularly because

of the soaring number of work-ing women," the official at Mik-moto and Company said. Jewellery ownership among women in Japan surged 14 per cent in 1988 from the previous year, based on sales value, accor-

ding to Guild data, Shimizu said. The yen's appreciation has allowed many more Japanese to travel to the West, where in many places jewellery is worn in everyday situations rather than just on special occasions, as is usual in Japan.



Striking metalworkers carry a man shot during clashes between policemen and workers in the Sao Paulo suburb of Diadema on Friday. At least three people were shot and 15 policemen injured in the worst violence to occur during the present wave of strikes in Brazil which has disrupted the motor and aircraft industries,

banks, telecommunications, schools and other sectors. (Reuter wirephoto) Police clash with strikers

Metalworkers demand pay raises

RIODE JANEIRO, Brazil, May 7, (AP): State police clashed with dozens of striking metalworkers during a rally outside an auto parts plant in the southern city of Sao Paulo on Friday, the country's largest television network reported. Eight strikers were reported

injured, the report said. State police used tear-gas to break up the rally, called to pressure auto plant workers to hon-our the strike. The strikers responded by throwing stones at the police and the police opened fire, reported TV Globo, which showed the police shooting at the

Suffered Though eight strikers suffered injuries, only three were hurt seriously enough to be hospital-

strikers.

ised, the station reported.
About 30,000 Sao Paulo metalworkers have been on strike for 18 days, demanding

inflation has led to a wave of

strikes in recent weeks that have

hit ports, banks, schools, hosp-

pay raises. The government's failure to reduce 1,000-per cent-a-year

itals, and steel and auto indus-Brazil's cost of living rose 7.31 per cent in April, the highest monthly increase this year, the

government said on Friday. The month's inflation rate was up from March's rate of 6.09 per cent despite a governmentimposed freeze on wages and prices announced in January, according to the Geography and Statistics Institute. The govern-ment recognises the institute's figures as official.

Inflation for the last 12-month period was 991.53 per cent. The rate since January reached 100.83 per cent, the institute reported.

Clothing expenses pushed up the cost of living more than any other item for the third straight month, jumping 21.41 per cent over the 30-day period. Hous-ewares climbed 13.77 per cent and housing costs went up 9.53

per cent, the institute said.
The April inflation rate came as no surprise to the government, which had predicted a slight monthly cost of living increase after readjusting prices on several basic goods.

The government's so-called "summer plan," which includes a wage and price freeze on basic commodities and cuts in public spending, is a last-ditch effort to avoid hyperinflation and stimulate growth. In the 1988 calendar year, annual inflation

was 933 per cent. The plan is the fourth set of anti-inflation measures since President Jose Sarney took office in 1985, ending 21 years of

military rule. In a failed anti-inflation programme in 1986-87, the government froze wages and prices. But Brazilians went on a consumer spending spree and goods such as milk and meat disappeared from supermarket shelves, causing long lines, hoarding, black marketeering and

forcing the government to import food products. The local news media in recent weeks has reported an increase of hoarding and black market sales

of meat, eggs and milk. Strikes have become more frequent, with workers protest-ing reduced buying power.

WHAT'S ON

ARTS

Kuwait Science Museum OPEN Saturday to Wednesday, 8-9 pm only. Natural history exhibits from in and around Kuwait, including blue whale. Closed on Thursday and Friday.

Islamic Arts Museum SAT - Thurs.: 9 am to 12

noon and 7.00 to 10.00 pm. Collection includes rare Islamic artefacts, Quranic manuscripts; ceramics, carpets and marine equipment. Arabian Gulf St.

Sadu House

o bet plant of the plant of the

Turions ; o cal prof Debes ach toleran ach toleran

the Minister of the Minister o

of a Cody support the education of education

for the leaf

o took me mile knew Knewing

ga AF

valar) are

us brief

CENTRAL PROPERTY.

i scar bar

An come

mr and

scalle s

Cr Carrie

cnak 🚁

cub¦₁≥

1 20 1

iake legal;

ich and

16 Libal

va hijo:

kind, will

HÉ HOCHE D

, (Y) **Ba**2

n 48C#

- con E

<u> (1972) ارا</u>

CONT. P.R.

" " BIT E

T. 124

1.00

3 25

. k 125

ng Her È

etuni

q visi

Children of the state of the st

The state of the s

125

SAT - Thurs.: 9 am to 12 noon, 7 to 10 pm. Exhibits include bedouin handicrafts rugs, saddle bags, cushions and textiles. Closed on Friday.

MUSIC

Piano Recital

MAY 9: Well-known pianist Kiaus Zoli will give a recital at the Sheraton Hotel's Riccardo Restaurant at 5 pm, followed by a cocktail reception. For reservations call the hotel, ext. 104/107/109. Geet and Gazais

MAY 19: A musical

programme "Bhoolay Bisray Geet Ghazals" is to take place at Sharq auditorium. They are also on the lookout for singers to participate in this programme. Those interested may contact: Anwar H. Abdulla -- 3989111 ext. 6811;8 am - 3pm.

SOCIAL

Annual get-logether

MAY 8: Kuwait chapter of International Pakistani Professionals and Businessmen will hold their annual get-together at SAS Grand Ball Room at 7 p.m. For further details ring: 2425315.

Remo's Show MAY 11: The Expatriates

Club will hold a dinner-musical at the SAS Hotel. Remo, India's pop-star will be the star performer and Expatriate Queen will be crowned. City Limits and Perfect Strangers in attendance. For details call Tony 2415439; Wilson — 3918905 (office hours); Val — 5614506 after 2 pm.

india Day

MAY 11-12: Various groups and organisations of Indians living in Kuwait have joined to project cultural evenings and entertainments apart from exhibiting the local materials of the regions and to show live demonstrations like Kolam (Tamil Nadu) and others, at the Bneid Al Gar Sea Club. Foods of special nature of different sectors of India will also be available. For further details contact 5331456, 4898891, 2644863, 5678762 or 4881387.

والمناورة أوالمحروبة والمساوية

MAY 11: Kuwait Goans will hold a May Queen function at Messilah Beach Hotel with Top Ranks and Next of Kin in attendance. The cream of the evening will be provided by Alexander Rosario, the singing sensation from Goa. For details contact 2413348/ 4881387.

Danish Coffee Morning MAY 14: Daniella invites all Danish ladies for coffee morning at the Dana Restaurant,

May 14, 9.30 am. For reservations call Inglise — 3713670; Marianne — 3720182 ext 29 Casuals Cricket Club MAY 18: 8 pm, Messilah Beach Hotel. Annual dinner

with special guest speaker Brian Close CBE, former captain of England and Yorkshire. Courtesy of British Airways. Live music. For tickets and information call Simon Clements (53333248) or Val Tudball (5327159).

MAY 18-19: Indian Arts Circle, Funaitees. MAR Productions presents Konkani drama "Noshibacho Divo Paloulo," directed by Prem Kumar. Gate passes available at Raja Stores. Tel. 2412970.

Kuwali Caledonians MAY 18: Messilah Beach Hotel. The Caledonians will hold a "celeidh" (gathering) with entertainment by John Carmichael and others. Tel: 5335082; 3727690 ext. 253.

Arabian Nights MAY 19th, 'Arabian Nights' evening at the Jawhara Night-club, Messilah Beach Hotel. Dress: Middle-Eastern of past or present. 20 costume prizes. Tel.: 4847461, 2418017, 4846843 ext. 4515, or leave message on 2614201.

Get-together JUNE 16: The Go-Go Club

treaty org.

29 Out of the way

30 Native of a SÉ

34 Piggy bank coin 36 Existed

37 Lousiana state

43 Diamonds to a

yegg 45 Professional

charge

48 Respond

Abbr. 51 Completed

53 Dread, in

Glasgow

org. 56 Like some

stories ·

50 Employment

training act

52 Writer Ephron

55 Travel agents'

47 Odor

idaho city

32 Rich cake

33 Animal trai

flowers 40 Biblical

herbs

42 Fordable

At the SAS

will be having a get-together at the Ramada Al-Salem Hotel from 11 am onwards with Stepping Stone and Symphony in attendance, For details contact Raju 2412970. **ACT play**

MAY 16-18: ACT presents a play by Raymond Briggs, When the Wind Blows" at the Mousetrap Theatre in Jabriya at 8 pm both days. For reservations call: 5620332, 4-8 pm.

HOTELS

At the Kuwait International A 3-day Eid programme at the Kuwait International Hotel

includes: GARDENPOOL: Exotic Mongolian B-B-Q with surprises for the children. Ext 8137. FAILAKA: The rooftop restaurant will present an extensive Lebanese mezzeh, Oriental and continental cuisine with live entertainment. Ext 8012. LA PALMA: A celebration lunch and dinner menu promises to be a gourmet's delight. Ext 8166. LA PATISSERIE: Exclusive

eway cookies on sale. Ext 8014. At the Holiday Inn COFFEE SHOP: Delicious iftar buffet. Babylon and Lobby Cafe: A variety of Arabic sweets and fresh fruits with jellab juice. Trio Dimen-

corner for families. Eid tak-

sion providing music up to 1.00 German Week MAY 23, Tuesday: Opening reception for anniversary, exhibition and German Week given by the Ambassador of the Federal Republic of Germany at 7.00 pm at the Regency

Palace hotel ballroom
"Sheikha." Palace MAY 24, Wednesday: German Gala Night with German food buffet, musicians and other entertainments, ballroom "Sheikha" at 8.00 pm. Exhibition hours are from 9.30 am until 1.00 pm and from

5 00 mm to 9.00 mm. MAY 26, Friday: Inter-national Children's Day from 3.00 pm to 6.00 pm in the ballroom "Sheikha" of the Conference Centre Building. Exhibition hours are from 9.30 am to 9.00 pm. MAY 27, Saturday: Siemens

- 30 years in Kuwait. Reception at 7.30 pm in the ballroom Sheikha" of the Conference Centre Building. Exhibition hours are from 9.30 am to 1.00 pm and 5.00 pm to 9.00 pm.

FOR Eid Al Fitr feast your palate with diverse Italian dishes as well as international and local specialities at the newest Italian restaurant in town .. Bistretto at the SAS. Special brunch every Friday and dinner buffet daily. Celebrate eid with fine menu

of charcoal grills you can find only at Al Boom. Welcome aboard and find out what it is. Experience authentic Orien-

tal foods prepared by Chinese Chef Von Kwee Kiong at the Peacock Room. Open for lunch and dinner daily. If you are always on the go, SAS Hotel's Clock Drive in

restaurant can serve you with

various fast food items along

with our very own specialities.

SPORTS

Keep fit classes MONDAYS (6 to 7 pm) separate ladies and mens fit classes with Steve and Chris Hill at the Holiday Inn.

Saturdays and Wednesdays (5 to 6 pm) ladies aerobics and Saturdays (6 to 7 pm) mixed aerobics, with Touvi Pakasalo. Saturdays and Tuesdays Yoga (7 to 8 pm)

Sundays squash handicap tournament, all standards wel-Pls contact the recreation

manager tel. No. 4742000 ext 6788 or 6700.

Swimming Classes MAY 8-24: Swimming classes, total 8 lessons — every Saturday, Monday and Wednesday at the Kuwait International Hotel. Details at ext. 8050. May 9- June 12: Tennis clinic with a choice of 3 dif-ferent schedules. Details at ext.

8050 with Antony Kingma.

Tennis Cup MAY 18-15: The first Tennis Nation's Fund Cup will be held on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Federal Republic of Germany. Twentyfour teams are expected to participated in the tournament, due to be held at the Regency Palace Hotel. Each team should consist of three players, including one female, of the same nationality. For registration, teams must submit names and passport copies of team members to be Fitness Centre, Regency Palace Hotel. Fees:

KD 18 per team. Public draw

on May 16. For queries call the

German Week Office: Tel:

5728000 ext. 7204.

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

عكا أعن الأصل

KYY1

9.00 Holy Quran 9.15 Sherlock Holmes: car-

toon serial 9.45 Varieties Jadidah: 10.00 Donya Arabic musical programme, starring

Safa' Abou Esso'aod 10.45 Circus 11.15 Ashra Alla Ashra: Arabic children theatre, starring Huda Sultan, Mohammed

Al Zayani and Ja'far Al Haki. 1.00 News Summary 1.05 The World via Satellite

1.35 Cartoons 2.00 Eidkom Mubarak: variety programme presented by Amina Al Sharah and Bassam Al Othman

3.30 Adventure Series 4.00 Al Jid'an Al Thalatha: Arabic feature film; starring: Samir Ghanim, Mohammed Ridha

6.00 Varieties 7.00 Holy Quran and Science, presented by Ahmad Shawqi

7.45 Fitna Wa Sa'ad: Al Thulathiya Al Badawiya (last part) 9.00 News in Arabic

9.45 Musical variety 10.00 Layali Al Hilmiya:

Eps. 9.30 Variety

Arabic serial, part one; starring: Hassan Yusuf, Ahmad Mathar, Safiya Al Omari, Yahya Fakhrani and Dalai Abdulaziz.

12.30 News Summary 12.35 The World via Satellite 1.00 Holy Quran and Closedown

KTY 2

4.00 Opening Announcement and Holy Ouran

4.10 Bionic Six. A cartoon series for children 4.30 Basketball

5.00 Prestige: "The Electric Grandmother". A widower hires a robot servant to help in raising his children.

6.30 A Walt Disney Movie "The Love Bug" Unsuccessful car racer defends by chance an old "Volkswagon" which helps him afterwards to win every car race he participates in.

8.00 News in English
8.30 Paradise. "The News from St. Louis". Plot

10.30 TV Movie. "Inspector Maigret". Starring: Richard Harris, Patric



from 'inspector scene Maigret' on KTV 2 at 10.30 pm today

O'Neal, Victoria Tennant. The shrewd French private investigator Jules Maigret is out to stop the murder of a friend, which leads to a rail of intrigue and multiple murders involving a wealthy

industrial family. 12.00 News in Brief. 12.15 Magazine D'Actualite

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without notice.

CINEMA

Andalas

Iron Angle

Just A Damned Soldier Drive-in Arabic film

Firdous Clerk

Salmiya (Theatre reserved for some programmes)

Fahaheel Open-air Zulm Ko Jala Doonga Fahabeel

Chase Jehra Born Killer

Granada Space Mutiny Sulaibikhat Extreme Prejudice

Jiceb Al Shoyonkh Agoom Pani Ahmadi Drive-In Arabic film

NIGHT CHEMIST

Kuwait Salem Pharmacy Fahd Al Salem St. Bin Rushd Pharmacy Al Doaij Souq, Al Kuwait buil-

Hawalli and Nugra Al Waleed Pharmacy Hawalli, Tunis St.

Salmiya and Rumaithiya Oortoba Pharmacy Salem Al Mubarak St., Salmiya

Fakabeel and Ahmadi

Adel Pharmacy Fahaheel, Al Awadhi building. Al Dabous St. Farwaniya

Al Howaila Pharmacy Al Mustawsaf St.

Al Nour Pharmacy

Al Matafi St.

3.33 am Fajr Znhr 11.44 3.20 pm Ast

RADIO PROGRAMMES

CDC World Recyles

30 In Praise of God 6160 News Summary followed by Opera of the Work 45 The Baroque Concerto (ex. 1st

A Chopin Collection)

9200 Wacki News 09 British Press Review 15 Andy Kershaw's World of

30 Science in Action #300 World News 09 News about Britain 15 Good Books 30 Anything Goes 9499 Newsdesk

30 Dangerous in Love (ex 22nd The Seventh Pullet; 29th Five Stories By Muriel Spark: Miss Pinkerton's Apocalypse) 45 Nature Now

0580 World News Twenty-Four Hours: News Summary Waveguid 40 Words of Faith

45 Recording of the Week 0600 Newsdeek 30 Living with Death (ex 1st and 8th Leaders and Leadership) 8700 World News

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News Summary 30 1st Russia - The Drive to Empire 8th and 15th A Celebration of British Food and Farming 22nd Sincerely Yours; 29th The European

6000 World News 09 Words of Faith 15 Dangerous in Love (ex 22nd The Seventh Pullet; 29th Five stories by Muriel Spark: Miss

Court of Human Rights

Pinkerton's Apocalypse) 30 Anything Goes 8300 World News 09 British Press Review

45 Andy Kershaw's World of Music 1000 News Summery followed by Living with Death (ex 1st and

8th Leaders and Leadership)

30 Financial News (ex 1st and

29th) followed by Sports

30 The Vintage Chart Show 1100 World News 09 News about Britain 15 Tech Talk 30 The Ken Bruce Show

15 Good Books

15 Brain of Britain (ex 1st My Music) 45 Sports Roundup 1369 World News

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News Summary 30 1st Russia - The Drive to Empire 8th and 15th A Celebration of British Food

and Farming 22nd Sincerely

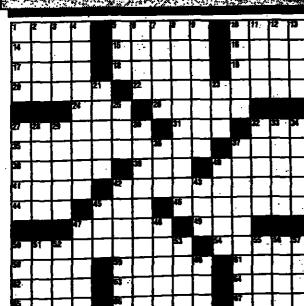
Yours, 29th The European

Court of Human Rights

PRAYERS

6.29 Maghreb **Isha**

TOTALYS, CHARS WORLD, J.



65 "Smell —"

DOWN

3 Vehicle

CILIAG

6 Fictional

whaler

7 Sylvan deith

8 Two English

monarchs

9 Nunn,

10 Game of

Incas

21 Drying

23 Bite

11 Jai ---

chance

12 Home of the

13 Composition

in verse

chambers

67 Room in a casa

1 Mt. Rushmore's

Anderson

4 Tennis players

accessories

5 Double road

66 Stage direction 28 Autumn

ACROSS 1 Salad bar item

5 Alleviates 10 One of the Reindeer people Gloomy 15 Fissile rock

16 The low-fat spread 17 Opposed 18 Lustrous fabric 19 Weight allowance 20 Newsstand

22 Ancient Istanbul 24 Pedro's uncle 26 Proportion 27 Bivalve motiusk 31 Kind of jazz 32 Recipe amt. 35 General who

became president 37 Brood 38 Mine entrances 39 See 45 Across 40 Home run champ

41 Danson and Koppel 42 See 35 Across 44 Copenhagen 45 Moneybags, with 39 Across 45 Stage setting

47 Passover feast 49 Command for 35 Across 50 Out of sight 154 List of candidates 58 Bacchanalian

59 Trumpet sound

63 Shoe salesman

61 Bavarian river

62 Shore bird

nt times 64 King of the Hans

25 Surprised 57 Silkworth sound 60 Stray -27 Former Asian ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE: ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZIEHAIR AT ILT MAG
ASNER SONIA ACE
HIGHEST MARK SRS
SPOLLER TRESSES
REMUS RONDO
TOKEN DEB SOU
HOISTS NAM TMAN
ANN SIESTAS BRO
ANN SIESTAS BRO
TADS SRO BERETS
TADS SRO BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF TAKE THE ONLY CHANCE

Both vulnerable. South deals. NORTH ♠ QJ4 7 Q 7 6 ♦ 842 **2** 8652 EAST **★ 109852** ♥ 853 ♦ 97 **★ A 7 3 ₽** Q SOUTH **♣ A K** O A K

★ KJ 10 9 4 The bidding: South West North 2 NT Pass 3 ◊ Pass 4 🛖 Pass Pass Pass Pass Opening lead: Jack of ♡

♦ A K Q J

better to be born lucky than rich. We're not convinced money can provide considerable balm for an awful lot of bad breaks in life. We are not sure of South's financial standing, but from this hand, we do

After North took a club preference, South elected to gamble on a

small slam. After all, he needed no more than the queen of clubs in partner's hand to be a lock for 12

West led the top of his heart setrick two. Declarer won and, with

except for the ace of clubs. the fact that declarer was lucky to find a singleton queen of clubs. However, we should give him credit for realizing that that was the only

queen would still be guarded and

would not drop under the king.

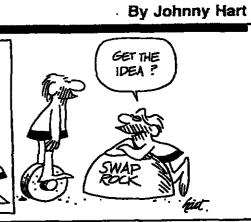


WHAT ONE PAIN RELIEVER WOULP YOU WERE ON A DESERT ISLAND!









YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18) You will be able to see your way through a complicated situation. You must not allow yourself to be

distracted from the major task at

hand. A little more commonsense is



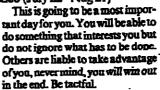
Within a little more patience you will get your way in the end. You will feel more like your old self but must also restrain yourself. You should not get in other people's way or allow them to get into yours.

Gemini (May 20 - June 20) Nothing will go quite as rapidly as you would wish, but you must not rush things. You should make sure you do not waste time on secondary matters. Try to get things right the first time. Be straightforward.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21) You will find it easier to keep calm, even when provoked. You will not have time for everything and should concentrate on getting. the most essential things done first.





Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21) There is every reason for you hold your head high. Constant practice will help you to do more

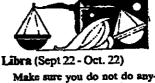
quickly what you have learnt recen-

thy. Something you feared might

will not happen. Be a little less flam-

boyant.

A many companies and the second of the secon



thing that would be bad for your

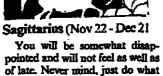
health. Seek to be just a little more patient. You should not try to do

more than one thing at a time. Be



Scorpio (Oct 23 - Nov. 21) Something you have been meaning to do for ages should be done without further delay. Make sure you get all the rest you need and take a little more exercise. Do not rely so much on others. Be more





has to be done and things will soon

improve again. Do not allow your-

self to be discouraged. Be sensible.



Capricorn Dec 22 - Jan 19)

You should not delay what you

well know should be done right

away. Do not take everything quite

so literally. Your lucky numbers

are 19 and 8. Make sure you do not



to you, but you should not try to

rush any of them. And do not

expect others always to do exactly

what you would like them to do. Do



reliance on your intuitions, instead use more commonsense. Try not to get into an argument about a controversial subject. Avoid exceeding any limits, speed or otherwise. Be respectful.

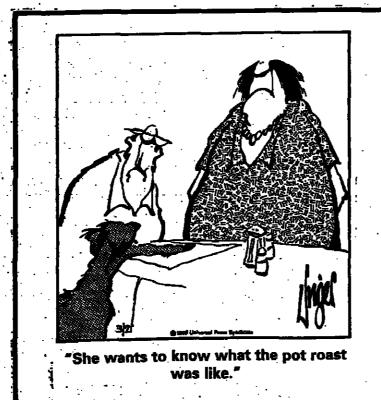
There are those who claim it is

know that he is blessed with good

quence, and the hand was over at no entry to dummy to take the trump finesse, banged down the king of clubs. When that fetched the queen, declarer claimed all the tricks Now no one can quibble about

chance he had for his contract. If the trumps were 2-2, there was no way declarer could have avoided losing two trump tricks, so he had to hope for a 3-1 split. And a singleton ace would not have helped him. That would mean that one of the defenders held the queen guarded twice. A low trump from declarer would bring down the ace, but the

Perhaps we should reconsider. There is something to be said for "buona fortuna" at the bridge



Filipino gets top **UNICEF** post

ANTONIO A. Hidalgo. 46, has just been named Chief of the Asia Section in the United Nations Children's Emergency Fund (UNICEF) headquarters, New

Hidalgo, who did his B.S. in Economics at the University of the Philippines, and his M.A. in Political Science at the Ateneo

University, is the highest-rank-ing Filipino in UNICEF. Prior to this assignment, Hidalgo was UNICEF representative in Burroa, and co-ordinated the international emergency effort in the country during the recent political crisis. This involved the airlifting and dis-tribution of more than a hundred metric tons of emergency medical supplies to hospitals and clinics all over the country, and the distribution of food rations to over a half a million people in

the poorest areas.

Hidalgo who has been with
UNICEF since 1975, was also
UNICEF representative in
Korea, where he was awarded a presidential medal by the Korean government. He also served as chief of the Programme Area Office in Beirut, covering Syria, Jordan, Lebanon and Turkey, and Regional Planning Adviser in seven countries covered by UNICEF Regional

Office in Bangkok.

Before joining the UN organisation, Hidalgo was a Fellow of the Development Academy of the Philippines. He also taught Economics and Political Science at the University of the Philippines, and was a staff writer for the Graphic magazine.

Plan to protect earnings of overseas workers

Attempt to cut out the middleman

By Nathan Castro

A FORMULA has finally been conceived to provide maximum protection to over-seas workers in relation to their income amounting to billions of dollars which has attracted all kinds of criminal elements victimising the unwary and often trusting

Filipino overseas workers, according to statistics from the Philippine Overseas Employment Administration (POEA), earn more than \$2.5 billion annually, out of which only about \$800 million are remitted to the Philippines.

The proposal to protect the earnings of these workers is embodied in a bill filed by Sen. Alberto Romulo (Senate Bill No. 1003) establishing the Overseas Workers National Development Fund from the earnings of the country's more than one million overseas workers.

The measure is expected to maximise the

benefits these workers would get from their earnings as well as provide them a safer, more secure and faster means of

remitting their earnings to their families.

In addition to these benefits for the workers, the proposed fund would help boost the country's gross international reserves and the funds could be used to retire the country's foreign debt.

Under the Romulo bill, workers will deposit their dollar earnings with the OWF which shall be established in all overseas branches of the Philippine National Bank which will, in turn, issue to the depositing workers Participation Certificates in denominations of \$500, \$1,000,

These certificates may be sent to the families of the workers in the Philippines who may redeem them in pesos with any authorised bank at double their value. Thus, a worker's certificate of \$500 will be

redeemed at P42,000 and a \$2,000 certificate at P84,000.

Senator Romulo explained that the OWF will be used exclusively to retire Philippine debt papers in the international secondary markets at discounts of not less than 50 per cent of their face value. It provides further that should a surplus be realised from the operation of the OWF, such surplus will be used to provide assistance to the families of the overseas work-

Among the other benefits cited by

1. Give maximum returns to the honest labour of overseas workers. 2. Provide necessary funds and credits for the Countryside Business Enterprises otherwise known as "Kalakalan ng 20."

3. Provide overseas workers a safe and convenient remittance system and encourage them to remit more if not all of their dollar earnings.
4. Strengthen the country's foreign

exchange position.

The Romulo bill was hammered out with the assistance of a panel of experts from the Asian Institute of Management under Professor Victor Limlingan.

Limlingan had stressed the importance of stipulating that the Central Bank may redeem Philippine debt only for the OWF, for the Philippine government or for non-profit organisations. Thus foreign investors will no longer be eligible for debtequity swap. Otherwise, in the absence of such a stipulation, the OWF will have a lower priority that the foreign investors.

Limlingan said he believed the money would be used for capital investments for the "Kalakalan 20" and that the plan would be the seed money for the most promising of source of entrepreneurs who are the returning workers. (Asian News &

P500 bill not legal

P 600.00? ANO YAN???

HINDE KAMI TUMATANGGAP

NG KENKDY MONEY!

tender in Olongapo the peso bill with the largest value but several business establishments here now refuse to accept it

as a legal tender.

A check by the Inquirer showed that establishments, mostly Chinese-owned, refuse to take P500 bills from customers

for fear they are fake. According to cashiers and waitresses, their managers have instructed them not to accept the P500 bills with serial numbers

starting with letter H. When asked if their managers have received a circular or a memorandum from the Central Bank regarding the bills, they

said they have not. City Councilor Primo Galvez, one of those who P500 bill was accepted, yesterday

first-class dining place here who refused to accept the bill as payment for food and drinks he ordered.

"To a certain degree, this is a clear case of economic sabotage. Because if you demonetize money, it will cause great trou-ble," Galvez said. Even at the Olongapo public

market, vendors refuse to accept the bills because of the proliferation of bogus P500 bills.

However, Olongapo Metros-discom chief Lt Col McArthur Torres said they have not yet received any complaint on the existence of fake P500 bills.

It was also learned that P500 bills are not the only legal tender being snubbed by Olongapo

A unique restaurant run by deaf mutes

Oasis of quiet in noisy Manila

By Martin Abbugao

MANILA, Philippines, (UPI): In a cozy corner of Manila's spr-awling seaside Rizal Park, visitors can cool off at an openair coffee shop where the loudest. sound is the ticking of the cash

register.
"I like this place. It's so quiet and peaceful," said Frenchman Henry Laborde, sipping his morning coffee. "The waiters are deaf and mute but they nice," said the 75-year-old retiree from

The canteen was established in 1969 by the privately run Philip-

pine Association of the Deaf (PAD). Association officials said they believed it was the only coffee shop in the world run solely be deaf-mutes.

Simply named the PAD coffee shop, it has 50 employees — a manager, cooks, waiters, waitresses and janitors, all of whom communicate through the quick hand gestures of sign lan-

Only Rodolfo Soriao, PAD director for food services, and a security guard are not handicap-

Surrounded by acacia trees in the expansive park on the edge of sparkling Manila Bay, the 250seat open-air coffee shop is a favourite of foreigners and Filipinos who yearn for silence in crowded Manila.

Soriao said deaf-mutes from other countries also love to visit the place, which is open 24 hours a day, because "they know that the sign language is universal and they can communicate with each

Covered with galvanized iron roofing, the coffee shop has no walls and breezes from the bay keep it free of pollution from smoke-belching buses plying the crowded tourist district and from

smog from a nearby oil-fired power plant.

Small gardens surrounding the restaurant filter noise from the traffic and from a nearby business district. Steel chairs and tables are neatly lined in rows on

the concrete pavement.
Within full view is the park's huge fountain in front of the restaurant and the elegant Manila Hotel across the grassy expanse.
As the client finds a table, he

signals the waiter to come over. Sometimes the waiter is engrossed in exchanging jokes or gossip with his friends so the patron has to wave to catch his attention.

on which the customer is advised in bold letters: "You are being served by the deaf." Along with the menu is a ballpoint pen and a blank receipt where the customer jots down his order. Soriao said the waiters know

The waiter hands a menu card

how to read and count. Most of them have completed elementary and high school at an institution also run by the association and partially funded by the coffee shop. Employees also have been given professional training. "They are very industrious," Soriao said in an interview.

There's money in garbage

Warning for US-bound nurses

Keep original documents

A PROMINENT manpower executive has strongly warned Filipino nurses against surrendering their original documents to any recruiters either for promise of a job or a free CGFNS

Frony C. Fortich, president and general manager of Gulf Pacific Services and trading Corp., issued the strong warning even as he pointed out that nur-ses have complained to his office regarding their difficulty in get-ting back their original documents from US or local based recruiters.
Fortich said that nurses

should not surrender their original documents and no intentions should get those papers unless they intend to force these nurses to accept placements even if later on the RNs will change their minds. He emphasised that nurses

should only submit zeroxed or authenticated documents to the nurse recruiters or review centres so that they will still have the freedom to choose placements in case they pass the CGFNS tests.
Fortich welcomed the holding

of free CGFNS review classes by recruiters. This is something good for our nurses, however, the free offer becomes bad, if the sponsors confiscate the original documents in return for the socalled free CGFNS review clas-

ses.
"Passing the CGFNS is not entirely dependent or attending a especially for academically gifted, because ofentimes it gives a false sense of hope, that by attending a review, it is a sure way to

pass the test."
Gulf Pacific was elevated last December 1988 to the "Hail of Fame Award" by the Philippine Overseas Employment Administration for its outstanding contributions in the overseas employment programme. A feat shared only by six other private recruitment agencies.

Fortich emphasised that with the worsening of the shortage in the United States for registered nurses, our local RNs have now a wide choice where to go, and certainly we will continue to uphold the right of the nurses.

He also warned nurses to study them so they could analyse carefully where such package is really beneficial to them.

PBA basketball.

Shell boots out Hotdogs

CALVIN TUADLES showed that he broke into the PBA on his own merits last week when he played a key role in Formula Shell's 119-112 victory over Purefoods in the Open Conference semifinal round at the ULTRA.

Raring to get out of the shadow of his more illustrious older brother, Arnie, the 6-foot-1 Calvin fired nine of his 12 points in the fourth quarter as the Zoom Masters completed an agonizing climb from two 18-point deficits in the first half. The scintillating triumph raised Shell's record to

9-6 and boosted its bid for the second finals slot. Purefoods, on the other hand, fell to 5-10 and bowed out of the race for the right to face early finalist San Miguel Beer in the best-of-seven series. Purefoods was still ahead, 97-90, early in the fourth quarter but Benjie Paras came up with back-to-back slams that ignited a 12-point fussilade and

pushed Shell on top.

The Hotdogs battled back to forge the final deadlock at 106-all before Tuadles conspired with Bobby Parks and Paras in a 10-2 salvo that sealed

the outcome, 117-108, 53 ticks left. Paras barely missed his second 20-20 performance, making 24 points and grabbing 19 rebounds. Parks tailied 56 and hauled down 14 rebounds Yves Dignadice buried an eight-foot corner jum-

past Presto, 101-99, in the second game. The Beermen improved to 13-2. The Flavor Specialists, who dropped to 8-7, missed an opportunity to turn the game around when

per with six seconds left to power San Miguel Beer

attempt in the next play.

Meanwhile, Arnie Tuadles was fined P2,000 for a hard foul he committed on Purefoods import Perry

FIRST GAME Shell 119 — Parks 56, Paras 24, C. Tuadles 12, Coloso 9, A. Tuadles 8, Ruiz 4, Ramirez 4, Magsanoc 2, Manansala 0, Hubalde 0, Dela Rosa 0,

O, Dela Rosa 0, Purefoods 112, — Moss 35, Codinera 19, Patrimonio 17, Dela Cerna 12, Lastimosa 10, Asaytono 6, Solis 5, Jarencio 4, Punnarea 2, Valenciano 2, Cabatu 0, Capacio 0.

Quarters: 23-37; 56-62; 87-93; 119-112.

SECOND GAME

SM 101-Phelps 48, Jose 16, Dignadice 14, Fernandez 8, Agustin 5, Teng 4, Calma 2, Cui 2, Yturri 2, Lim 0, Graves 0.

PRESTO 99 — Russell 41, Victorino 15, King 13, Caidic 11, Marquez 11, Cristobal 4, Realubit 2, Marquez 11, Cristobal 4, Realubit 2, Israel 2, Saldana 0, Demegilo 0.

Quarters: 24-28; 55-50; 77-72; 101-99.

Walker Russell muffed a hurried three-point

Business as usual on Manila's Smoky Mountain MANILA: Imelda Marcos tried to move the people of Smoky Mountain. Corazon Aquino plans to move the mountain. Those are two different solutions to the most odious (and odorous) symbol of poverty in the Philippines. Smoky Mountain is a smoldering mass of garbage near the heart of Manila. Rising like a volcano, 80 feet high, covering 40 acres, it serves as both a shantyt-

own and job lot for 20,000 men, women, and children. As dark puffs of methane smoke rise up from the spontaneous combustion of garbage under the hot tropical sun, these ing trash to find objects to sell. The stench stops the breath and

lingers on clothes for days. The irony: The scavengers earn an above-average income by recycling Coca-Cola bottles, plastic bags, animal bones, and tin cans. One or two have found diamonds in the stinking rough.

This unusual slum has existed for decades but hit the international spotlight only in the past few years. Foreign photographers and television reporters, who flocked to Manila to cover Mrs Aquino's rise to power, found an easy image in the squalid, Dickensian dump to show the human degradation caused by Ferdinand Marcos's ruined economy.

"The misery of Smoky Mountain is a dramatic contrast for visitors after they see the 3,000 pairs of shoes once owned by imelda Marcos," says the Rev. Benigno Beltran, a Roman Catholic priest who works with the dump's residents. "From the point of view of the

Aquino government, the mountain is just a symbol of national disgrace," Fr Beltran says. For well-off Filipinos, sensitive to foreign opinion and hop-ing to emphasise a modern



Scavengers at 'Smoky Mountain,' Manila's biggest dumpsite collect cartons, paper, cans, bottles, and other re-usable materials to sell for recycling. Some 20,000 people in the Philippine capital live at the site.

Philippines, the symbol of disgrace has been too much. In an Asian nation in which public honour is fundamental, the symbol had to go.

Since January, the government has made plans to close all seven open public dump sites in

metropolitan Manila, the worst being Smoky Mountain.

Already, dump trucks no longer come to the top of old Smoky. Instead, the dozens of trucks that collect the garbage of Manila's 2 million residents now bring their fresh shipments to the mountain's edge.
As each truck unloads, a whistle blows and a dozen scavengers pounce on the falling trash. They use metal rods to locate potentially valuable items, tossing these over their shoulders into large baskets hanging on their backs. Within minutes, the pile is picked over, and another truck

pulls up.

Mario Ngo, who has worked people.

Mario Ngo, who has worked people.

the mountain for 16, years, and people.

The want the worked people tell me, 40K, we the mountain for 16, years, and people.

The work of the worked people.

The work of the worked people.

The work of than he would earn if he lived in the rural provinces. And life in Manila, he says, is very entertain-

In March, the Japanese government donated 116 covered garbage trucks to the Metro Manila Authority, which comprises four cities and 13 towns. Before the new trucks went into operation, they were sprinkled with holy water in a blessing by a Catholic priest. And an asphalt road was laid down in March to the top of the mountain, where Manila Mayor Gemiliano (Mel) Lopez Jr has built a chapel, a 60-foot metal cross, and a centre to retrain scavengers for new jobs.

In recent weeks, Metro Manila Gov. Efren Cruz has began an appeal for \$120 million from foreign donors to plan two new landfills well outside the city. The landfills would receive Manila's 3,400 tons of daily garbage.
The plan includes relocating

and retaining all the Smoky Mountain scavengers, as well as recycling the garbage into energy and fertilizer, by 1992.

The Aquino administration's appeal to raise foreign money inclues a slide presentation that makes a big promise to make Metro Manila "clean, sanitary, and scavenger-free."

Mr Cruz, who as Metro Manila governor holds the position once held by Imelda Marcos, says the real problem is not the mountain itself, but how to get rid of a large colony of well-paid garbage pickers. Several times, Mrs Marcos ordered forcible removal of the residents to sites outside the city. But they all came back. Aquino has promised to no forced relocation. Levelling the mountain and

finding a new dump site is easy, says Cruz. The bigger problem is

looks down on us. But we are earning a livelihood', " says

Eliminate Smoky Mountain, Cruz says, "and we are going to have 20,000 social problems spread all over Manila.

The fact is that recycling is so lucrative that many scavengers scour the streets for garbage -even before the trucks do. Smoky Mountain is as much a recycling centre and a community as it is a dump site. Residents have even issued their own identification cards and established a pecking order for garbage picking.

If the city levels the mountain and dumps garbage elsewhere. warns Beltran, the number of scavengers' pushcarts will increase and they will penetrate farther into Manila's suburbs.

Beltran says the mountain is best left alone. "Smoky Mountain will always exist. That is what I told government officials. We can find funding for the livelihood projects and housing," he

Meanwhile, as the machinery of government grinds slowly on, "there's money in garbage." So says Smoky Mountain residents, Honorad Reyes, who recycles about 500 tin cans a day for 1 cent apiece. "If the city of Manila & were to sell all these salable materials, the garbage collection would be a self-liquidating

project."
1989, The Christian Science

Alliance with NPA, charges magazine

Communist clergy?

SOME 1,200 Catholic nuns and priests have formed an "open alliance" with the New People's Army by providing the guerrillas with food, shelter, transportation and financial support.

These radical clergymen, who advocate the "Liberation Theology,

are members of the outlawed Christians for National Liberation

(CNL), according to the US-based Family Protection Scoreboard, a magazine published by the California-based National Citizens Action A top official of the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines confirmed the magazine report, saying that "about 1,000 nuns, priests

and pastors from the Catholic and Protestant Churches" have joined the communist movement. The military said at least 10 priests had been reported to have led communist guerrillas in ambushes, raids and gunbattles against

military troops in Mindanao, Negros and Samar islands. Father Frank Navarro of Surigao is believed to be the chairman of the Mindanao commission and a member of the Communist Party of the Philippines' Central Committee, while Father Frank Fernandez heads the rebels in Negros Occidental.

Last Tuesday, Father Ben Al Forque, chairman of the Justice and Peace Committee of the Association of Major Religious Superiors, was arrested by policemen on suspicion of maintaining links with the killers of US Col James Rowe, who was killed last Friday in Quezon City. The

writer on religious and political affairs. Cunningham has a degree in

International Affairs from the George Washington University.

NPA has claimed responsibility for Rowe's killing.

Alforque denied the charges, and he was released after being interrogated by the police for about two hours. The Scoreboard article, "Liberation Theology Growing in the Asian Pacific Basin," was written by Matthew J. Cunningham, a freelance

Tough times for Filipino Sesame Street By Martin Abugao,

MANILA, Philippines, (UPI): Pong Pagong and Kiko Matsing, stars of Batibot, the popular Philippine version of Sesame

Street, are fast becoming an endangered species. A shoestring budget and lack of government support are threatening to take off the air what amounts to the only pre-school education available for millions of impoverished

Filipino youngsters.
Children and adults alike are banding together to keep Batibot, which is in its sixth season, on the air.

Mark Anthony De Guia, 8, wrote to a Manila newspaper. "Please help save Batibot. I and

my sister, Ana Marie, have lear-

ned many things from this Batibot features Pong Pagong, a turtle, and Kiko Matsing, a monkey. Pagong is the Filipino word for turtle and matsing is monkey in the Tagalog dialect, which the government is promoting as a national language.

Pong and Kiko play essentially the same roles as Kermit the frog and big bird on Sesame

Batibot, which means 'small but vigorous' in Tagalog, is an adaptation of the much-loved American show. In fact, it was called Sesame Street at the outset and was co-produced with children's television workshop with the backing of former Philip-pines First Lady Imelda Marcos.

Government support for Batibot ended in 1984 after the economy collapsed following the assassination of opposition leader Benigno Aquino. The co-production arrangement was cancelled and the

shoulder production costs of about \$5,000 per month. executive producer, said the government has no pre-school education programme and only the children of affluent families

Philippine Children's Television

Foundation has been forced to

characters of Batibot are a clue to the philosophy behind the

Lydia Brown, Batibot's can afford to attend exclusive

Batibot is the kindergarten of

the poor and many children pack the homes of lucky television owners in remote Barrios to watch Pong and Kiko.

"Our primary mission is to use

television in a responsible way in order to produce programmes for the benefit of Filipino children," said Brown, who is also head of the independent Philip-pine Children's Television Foundation. Names The names of the two key

programme: to develop a sense of national identity among children and to use the Tagalog dialect to further of instruction in the former American colony, where English is the official language. The one-hour programme is shown every weekday on two television channels. Its skits are replete with Philippine scenes and symbols, local fables, folk-

toddlers can easily identify with. Television ratings surveys show Batibot now is more popular than Sesame Street.

tales and legends that Philippine

which has been shown in Manila

since 1970. Brown said while Sesame Street concentrates on cognitive skills such as reading, writing and arithmetic, Batibot tackled other aspects of the child. especially being Filipino.

For example, it teaches children to prefer local fruits over imported chocolates and ice Except for the colourful costumes of Pong and Kiko, which were made in New York, the other Batibot puppets are locally crafted and lack the sophistica-

tion of Kermit, Big Bird, Oscar

the Grouch and other Sesame

Street characters. Even the costumes of Pong and Kiko are worn out, but Brown said repairs to the stars' wardrobes would cost a prohibitive \$20,000.

Negotiations also are under way for a co-production with Indonesia, she said, and Japan recently donated \$300,000 worth equipment for the programme. Canada and Australia have donated books.

anadian woes

VANCOUVER: The problems of Filipino domestic workers in Canada deal mostly with abuses (including discrimination, assault, and harassment) against them by their employers.

This was the consensus of Cenen M. Bagon, Marilen de la Cruz, Imeida S. Nacino, and Cristy Bosaing, Filipino com-munity leaders who represented the Canadian province of British Columbia in the recent three-day conference on the plight of Filipino domestic workers. Sponsored by the United Council of Filipino Associations in Canada, the conference was held

Domestic workers in Vancouver and other parts of British Columbia (BC) belong to two groups: Filipinas and the West Coast, Domestic Workers' Association (WCDWA). Sup-porting the cause of these works porting the cause of these workers is the BC Filipino Women Study Group.

in Toronto, Ontario.

At the suggestion of Christina Davidson, WCDWA adviser, a coalition will be formed among

Monitor News Service.

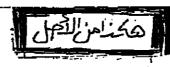
Canadian-Filipino and other sympathetic organizations in British Columbia with the goal of solving or at least minimizing the domestic workers' problems. Davidson cited the publicized

case of Luisa Gatudan, a 33-year-old Filipino domestic worker in Vancouver, who was deported to Manila after it was found out that she had falsely declared herself to be single. Gatudan's actual marital status was unearthed, followed her attempt last year to sponsor Marconi Nimer to come to Can-

ada as her alleged fiance. An

investigation showed that Gatudan and Nimer had been married since March 1982. Branding the Gatudan case as one of discrimination based on marital status, Davidson sugges-ted appealing the matter to Can-adian Immigration Minister

Barbara McDougall.
In a similar case early this year which involved a Filipino seam-stress in Winnipeg, McDougall allowed the woman to remain in Canada on humanitarian and compassionate grounds.



بده رباے ك في افتدار ير بحر قابش بوجائ كى ايكر وام

حيد آباد جير آف كام ن كمدد فاكر جعنى

علاقه كي صورت حال يركماك يمال اي يعددوك الزمت

وشين اكريس كرفي لكاديا جالا ب وجرود كى طرع افى

روزی حاصل کریں مے " حدر آباد پارچ بافی می سازی اور

ر تھی جوڑوں کی صفعت کے لئے مشہور ب اور کرفو کی وجہ

ے کی روز ای کی تار بو گئے۔ جھٹری نے عرب کما کہ یں

جسورت نواز بول اوريمال بزارول لا محول افراو جسوريت

کے مای بیں اگریہ جمودے کی داوے فیے کمبارے ش سوجے لیس و بجر فران فیر کرے مادش الاعش، بر نسس سے

گی۔ کمیارہ مالہ فیلی آمریت کے بعد کرشتہ ومبریس ال

پاکستان جمیدعت کی داور گامزان بواب۔ پاکستان کی مند می وزیر اعظم نے نظیر بھٹر نے فک سے قدادات کو بڑے اکماڑ میسٹنے کا نزم کیا ہے اور انہوں نے

سدد يسمت بزار يس اور يا ي بزاريم في اقراء كريم في

كرنے كا تقم ديائے۔ محرشت نومبر كے احتابات على پاكستان بيليز بارثى نے

سنده من أما إل كامياني حاصل كي باس كماودوده منده

ي فسادات اوربتكامول كوروكت عن ما كام رق ب حدد آباد

من يك ماجر محانى في تاياك شرس بيني كالحل طارى

ب الم يدال بركز محلوظ منس بيل حتى كد محص البيخ وفترس

ad (or let

lowed.

Charles Contract

:ely

ghk

الله مراجعة الم

11 12 PM

12.00 - 25.00 13.75 CV

PARTY.

144.00 144.00 144.00 146.00 14

大學 人名英格兰 医神经 医神经病

aħ

بجي تطر فحسوس مومات ميمي اور خوان خراب موكا" -

مل حکومت سے میزاری کافلماد کرنے لگیں م

ARAB TIMES, MONDAY, MAY 8, 1989

صورت حال يرجلد قابونه يايا گياتوخانه جنكي كالمكان بڑھ جائے گا

ہے۔ اس طرح كراتي كے مغرفي علاقط ا فى كى مضافات بشیں ش می کرفوے۔ ساتی موگوں پر گاڑیل کی طاقی لیے میں اور شریس افل ہونے الدل کی جاسطاتی می موال أشك بأكتان أفءاليه افراد جنس مهاج كهاجاب درميان طقت تعلق ركحت تصاوروه سرويدل كمستاف مجمل المسان كربدت ملك رايك مومد تك فن یں زادہ تھیم الفت می تھے۔ 1940ء یم ان مماتندل ک برسرافقارري علك على اس والمان كم ليح فن كابيت مين جس قدر اساف ورباع مياستدانون كالعضر مح الحاطرت

سند كدويوك شرول سى يدكيان يرفلت جلى شروع بوجائے كامكان بروجائے گا۔ بولیا ہے جہ میں بیرھویا ہے ۔ گزشتہ ویمرش دید آباد کے کئی مماہر طاقیل میں سلح افراد شاہر خوان کی بھول محیل محی وہ سربے کیچے معمومہ کا تیجہ تعلد این قل عام ش دو سوت زائد افراد بلاک بوت تصد ويكر مواقع يرفحي مؤكول كماه المتنش معمول بالقل ير فرقدواراند نساوات بوتيد بي-

ئىدھى بول اور يەمماجى علاقىيە" -على كي يكاني آئ ياكتان كي يني مور سده كير ماس وعام من ديرائي حاري بيد نطي فسادات ك فرف

شهری <u>سه سی نسوه ایت براه شک اولیورویی</u>س ق ر<u>و</u> س

ے آج برادول الكول اشتر عائيا اين قرقول كى طرف اوت رب تيماس طرح ودكروز يوليس لاكم آبادي كاس موب كأفت كانظره مدابوكاب معادت آئے بوئ اکون ماج بن دریائے سند کے اطراف کی چھوٹی چھوٹی بستیوں میں آسے محروف اور کاروبار کوچھوڑ کر جارہ ہیں۔ وہ حاص طور پر کرا تی جیسے یے ہے شہوں کی طرف بجرت کر دے ہیں جمال انتمامیندسیای فدم اوركلاشنكوف وانغلي الناكى حكامت كرمكق

صوبه منده كي آمن كا على اورساكس يب كرشد اڑھائی برسیل میں جو تو سوافراد مساہمیں اور پختونوں کے ورميان لزائي شهارت مح يرمان كالتريث كالعلق على موب سى بى بى بى ماجر سىدى تكن مى سىندىد بكر لىلىب وى مادي كرود يدا كراب مك الح شرول ير الريامات افراد بلاكسيو يكيين اوراب محى طالات يد كشيدي -حدد آباد کے مماج مير آفل في في مورت مال ب اظرار خالع كرتي بوئ كماكه صورت حال انتماني وحاكه في يهد ليك مال تل ان يرقا الانه حمل يحي: واتعل ليك ممازمد في سامدال ميد كورو كالملب كرمده ش لیشایی او کول کے اپنے باتی می بر - سده اب عدد ما مادا ب لوگ اس مكانى ير جير بوك ير ادرو اسيخاسيغ نسلى طبقول مستقسيم بوني فيقيسي مدد كاستله ١٩١٥ء شروطاني وعرك تعيم سه مردن

کال کے دبائی طاقدار علدین کی شدید کولدادی علی رہنمائی سے می مخت فرت کرتے ہیں کدا موں نے ان کے اورا ب جب بدیدا کڑے ت کے بعارت اورا ملائی پاکستان يكون باشم باك يو يع ين اوراك برود كلدين زفول برور مك بالى ك نجيب التدجوا يك زنك شرافعانستان كي مُعونست عماق

مثال ڈرلیں کے صد نجیسے انسی پر بھی پڑی کھ نَ حَى كَهِ إِن سَهُ مَعَظَمَهُ مِنْ يَعْمُ كُرُ كُلُو كُسِينِي فَعَالِمَ كَلِيْحِي تاری آیم افعان کلدین رشماول نصدد نجیب کی اسمن عالى في كل كاف فر فواد جواب منس وياب اوران كالملام ت عقيدت وند كام مح والد المرس تطرول عد كيدب تمد نجبان کاسلاءے کردالک ایے دورے وابسة رست مي جب مودنت سايى اور مثير افغانستان عي جها ، بوك تع اورى بات رفونت بهندانظانط ومحلتي ے۔ افغانستان کی نیچہ ولیس کے سابق سرمراہ ہونے کی حفیت برا مت کی باس او گول کو دان می داد. شده شربرای که آزاید آزاد بالی به دوانداری ادر

تَعَوِمَتُ وَنِي مِنْ لَكُ عُمِهِ رَبِيهِا لَمَا قُرْ آنِ كَانُوالُهُ وَمِينَا مِنْ أَمْ كُناهُ مَّ فَانَ أَن رواب

تعفدین مے قمل کر تھے ہیں جب لوگوں سے صدر نجیب اللہ کے اسلام فازی کے مكومت الفالسةان الياني تحريك شرمك كالدرافةان شبت اثرات ہے وریاف کی کیا قالک جیسی ڈرائیو نے کما مبت اثرات ہے وریافت کی کیا قالک جیسی ڈرائیو نے کما " آپ ذاق محر رب بی لوگ وس سال میزا آروهم مصر کیونسد اور مکومت کو آتی آمیانی سے فراموش نسی کر سَنة - ووان قام اولي حركول كوخوب يحفظ بين روسيول سناس ملك كوناقيل كافي تقعان بهي ياب يتع بم افعان نبح بملانسي <u>سکت</u> " -

اً دِائعِ نِهِ مِن عَالِمَ كُواسَ كَالِيكَ لِرُكَا الْعَامَسَانِ كَى مر كار في فون شر قوايت مجليدين ف في كروياده است ميطي كل بلاكت في روسيول كوموروا قوام فعرانا بسيد اس كاكتاب ك روسيول سفتى يعانى كويمائى ك فلاف دخمن ما ياسب آن بھی عام آوی کمیورم اور معصت بین سے سخت غت كريف ليكن اس كايد بحي مطلب سي كدوه ول -

انتالتان کے صدر نجیب اللہ افعان بالیوں کے اس عوصت اللہ اور دسل کے داستے بریلے کا حد کیا ظاف بک علی موام کی تایت ماصل کرے کے لئے اب وأسربيينال كوبلائ طاق ركاكرة أن عليم كاسارا

> جمعوى بارنى كمريراوره فيحيى فروري من افغانستان س موعت افوان کی والیس کے بعدت افقان مجابدین کے قلاف تماجك مير روبات براكثه ويشترم ميدول في عادت مي معروف ومیمے سے ہی عبائے اس کے کدور کیے نسٹ وکیل دائسس كييل سے دہمائي حاصل كرت وو لوكوں كو م آن عيم كي آيات ك وافي ول كري مي كروز قامت يس أب آياى جابتك فقرا يك بمن ورس وبني كا فون بمائ ت اجتاب كرب مكيونسك بارقى ك تمام ارا میں اور م کاری حکام مومنوں کی قبت کے میال ہے۔ اب آپ کومیونت بوشن کا کنودهمن بنا کروش کرنے گئے۔

مجلعت اوفاكواورداجان موسوم كرسنات كرمزكر رساج ادرانس الماني شفقت اور محبت ساباجه في كمد مريارت ہیں۔ سوئٹ سابیوں کے خلاف ان کی مونی کو وہ جماد بھی کیتے ہیں جس میں بہ چر لوگ شدید ہوئے یہ لیکن اس ک بر تعمل و باکستان میں متبع انفاق علیہ بن سندر بندوں کوایہ بختسباز محصقے ہیں جوج قبات انقدار حاصل کرنا جائیتے ہیں۔ نجیب انتہ سنا افغان علیم بن کے کمانٹر وال کوایٹ بیتام میں کھا بم في اليون كو اليون كافون بمات من كرف يركاني الليد يرجك البريز بوجاني واستنادر بمرهما أيول وخرج أيك جكه بيغة والتدكي ربتماني حاصل ويه أوراب مسائل

الیہ ایسے لیڈر سابھ کائل ہے ورش میں میڈیڈ کھا اب علم رہا ہے کے دور کے ساتھ کنز شنم مجھے تھے تھا کہ ہم

بهمي محلرب فريعين سكساجن يعزى بونى بين بيكر ميساني فورمز

شاى قدة كي بيذكواز كومى نشاند هاد ميكوماني درائ ك مطابق

گولسبامی سے لبتان کی دونوں متوازی حکومتوں کے وقاتر کو محی سخت

ر الكلب كدان كي فيصل بيديت بش عرب بعرفدس كي

نتسان بھیا۔ اوم لبتان می تعیات شای فیص کے کمایزر سائ

تعِينَ مَك بسالي ما على علاق في اكر بندى فتم نسي كري كي-

درى الناه باجردرائع في الرك

مردای عل موب معرفدی احدد الله کے دوران مردت بیجا

مُون موائل كار يود عن مديد كال كيل ير آنو بال

بدے اپنے بیاہ شد مکان کے لیے ر کوری آیک فاوٹن نے اخبا

نديسول كويتا اكداس كماندان كي قام عركي وفي اس وحشينه خان

وكل فدمويك باوراب وين الكذب يصيد براطك ليك مت

بدايال فاندب جمال طرف مرف موت كارض نفرآ آب

شاء استقل كاناس بوكادر فرق متى على الروت أي المرافعية من الدادة في الرافعة المراقب كالمرافعة المراقعة

ي اور آس على الساعل من العصل وكرم سد عوام ال يح مح

جائیں کو تخد کرلس کے۔ یادرہے صدر نداستی ایران کے لیک احترال دیند دخر مجھ جاتے ہیں جکہ افحاد شنیاتی کے لیے سے میں مام

افريت كودا تمايندي اوراس واليسان ك كزشترجد

كيوان كونصوص ابميت دى جارى برس انهواس فالسطيني

عوام سے کماتھا کہ وہ حقوقہ عرب علاقیل عل مسولی جروت در کے طلتے کیلے دیا مرس ایک مسطی کے موش عامر کی اوفادی یا

فرانسی شری بالک کریں ماکہ امرائیل بر مقیضہ علاقیل میں

جروت و کاسلسار ترکرنے کیلندوی برے۔ ودی انگاه ایرانی اخیار "اطلاعات" بے اپنے اوار بے ش کا کھلے کہ پیکر پارلیست افی

لسجاني عمران كونسل كى قيادت كما الرجي اوروداسية فرائنس مخوبي

معرت امیرکنت شخ جابر الاحم ادر اعلی معنیت علی حمد شخ

معالعدان مالمالعبارت مددمدام حبين كنام بزلي عبان

ي مبت يرمون برنيني ارسال مح في سعد مراق مان كونسل

اعتمد اسن رمندان كمام بحي توي اداد مال كينبك سودي

فهارداشاه فدين عبدالسيرادد معري مدد حتى مبارك يفتل

فن يرصد صدام حسين سه اظهار تويت كيادري الناه معودي

خررسال اوارس فيعال كرسودي وأعمد انت وزير الحقم يرنس

عبدا فندتن عبدالعين الدوزير وقاح يرقمي سلطان بن عبدالعين-

می نملی نین بر صدر صدام حسین ے دل تعرب ادر کری مددی ؟

اظماد کیا۔ کوت فررمان ادارے کے مطابق اعلی عزب امر

ندوست حوصل دا ب اور لير إلى كاستنتل ماهاك وكمال دعا برا من المحاسب المرادية

اِس کی قیادت کیلئے زروست چھنے ہے اور ہم اس آن انش میں

كالماسد عين- كامياب اميدارجان استه ن كاكتاري

و المراق المراقي اور تحيير ك وس سال وور ك فاتح كى علامت

بيد ليربار في كواب محاركي وارالوام ين معلى اكثرت مامل موقى بيد استو في كماكداب تي كورت كرون كيوا يك

تبرلي ياتزيم ك مجاز تس تول ازي امراني رجماه كي توري كبار

على إيك سوال كانواب ديج بوئ يامر مرقلت من كماك في الي او

ارانی دہنماہ کے اس سازتی مصورے کے خلاف میں کیل کے جم

ب كناد عهم كے خلاف دہشت كردى كے الل سي انسول ف

امرانی ریشاه کومشوده ویاک دو قلطینی اموریس ماخلت ترس

ادحرفيال اوكالير تعلق في كابتاده من كالركرة بوسا

اللب كيال اودجث كردى كفلانسب اوالرال وبنماءى

بيتي به کي ايل او

الاحمى مرداق ش أبك وفدافداد بيج وياب

بقين . گيرياري

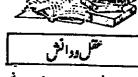
كانب فيترين فرت إرابيم كونسل كاركان اوراول ائب وزير

بقیی ۔ جنرل خیرالت

انجام دے عجیں۔

بقس : - مدد خامنی

بقيم :- لينان كول بارى مال سنة فائده الشاسنة بوسندي وت سندونول حصول سنه بالدول فسني نسبتا محفوظ مقامات بإخطل بوناشون بوك بين اوران افراد مازوملان كو تخوظ مقلات و في ما فيدال كالزون بر طرف دوان ووال نقر آن بيء معرف كاكمت كه شرب برارون افرار القر مكالي على مورد عال كالتاري كرق يدور المتاري كا يكي وت كوده حمول على تقديم كرف والي تما كراي الأن



🕥 انسانی قطرت بذات خود بری سی (نامس بین (انگریزادیب)

کلی بن آنکسی تر بدن ہے تمام پھر

معزات توجه! بنجابي ثماع كود يكها كرجمينس کو کتنی اہمیت رہا ہے اس سے پوچیس عقل یزی کہ بھینس ؟ توقین سے کمنا شکل ہے کہ کیا جواب دے گا آپ خودی منفقی کر کیجئے عقل والے در بدر تھوكر كھاتے ديكھے بيں مجينس دوده ويق بجس كے سوفائد عي خود يج دومرول كباته بان ذال كر يحاس کا گور مجی بری کار آمہ چیزے بھینس کے آگے موسیقی کے بعض سازوں کی مشتی بھی کی جاسکتی ب اعتمل كے سائے الى كوئى بات آب نسيس کر کتے' یزوس کی کتیا یا ہننے کی کتیا پنجانی شاعروں کی وکین ہے معترب بلے شاہ نے بھی أیک عورت کی زبانی اے بد رعا دی ہے "ابدكتي مرب كرازوي جندي چول جول نت كرت "بياس في كالل ول كمراديات کی راہ میں حارث ہوتی ہے ، پروسنوں برجمی بخانی شاعر اکثر ناسمان رہتا ہے حضرت کے

(لُيْرِار) هڪا - r

ريديويرو لرأم

کریم ۱۰ے بھترین قبل ۱۷۔ یہ موکرام کا طامہ ١١- ٢ كانے ٢٠- ١ اخارول ك تراشي ٥٠٠ ـ اسلام اور دور حاضر ٥٠٠ ٨ خرس ۱۵ م آن کا خاب ۲۰ ۸ گائے ۸-۲۵ مرنی سیجی ۲۰-۸ جارے معمان



طف - وفال ياف اور طيار افواء كرف كي تميز مستوى إلى المسلني علم كوميسوني تحدد ح محوظ ركع ك الح فيرى جاتى بالى كوائى تجاوير على در أرطاف المائية سبالنول اقدالت كري كيل كه صورت حال دوزيروز عجين تربيق جاري ا انول من كا كر معوف علاقي سدام اكل ك عامرات الدكا ت اياني قيادت وسفوره وياكه وه اسينه للنسكي تغير لواحد عالى فالرسطاسي كونسل كودسدوارى بجري فوى عل در أهدك الد رادری نے تعلقات بمتریات ہوجدی مسطینی علم واس درائع سے آزادی ماصل کرٹ میں کامیاب ہوجائی سے دری اٹاہ يرطانون مومت الران تويزك ورويد الكسد مرش بوالى اليال بقيم ، ل إيانديوك واشته رِ الْفَاقِي النظلف عنت تروية بين الديمكوني حكام كوچ كس كر

اموازی خیافت دی یادرے میل ازی سنونی و سی کے بعقی عائد کی لئی کی موال تعلیم شاخ کر می بین تاہم بیانی اخدات میں ازوری تعلیم شاخ کر می بین تاہم بیانی اخدات میں ازوری تعلیم شاخ کر کے سنونی میالدی ہیاک بقیم:۔ ایران اسلحہ تسریر بی گرشته دفیل ایس کے تمواد کی تعلیات میں لی بالاعدي كابرسد لموى بادحره عمال بالدعد يوكي هاماله المركة يتعد كالركة مند في العم كواس وقت تك طائق فدرية تالى كورياس جى خيارے فريد دبلب جبك كي مامرين كى داست ك مثن اران کو مداری تعداد علی اسل فردشت کرا کی بودیش ش مس ب کیک در قتی ممالک الفوس معودی عرب سے العقات کافیطر کیا ہے جب تک فواس سے دوروا قات میں کرتے مار کرے مدیونان فواتی کارونی کی مدیدی ہیں نے کماے کر پہلے وزیر اعظم واتی طور رائے لیس مجرود طاق کے بارے می منز دانے کی کوششوں میں معروف ہے اس کے روانے اور ع كوملاديدى د ياده قرين قياس خيال كصوات بي-مریح کی معرق کا کتاب کستی سے ادک دشتوں کا محر مریح کی معرق کا کتاب کستی سے ادک دشتوں کا محمد محلے کے بعد پایا عدد کے اسحدہ عدل کے احتجاب میں ے سدہ ہے۔ کامیال کے اسکالات صدم ہوتے بذہ بیرا خوات فیوا آوائی کا ب کہ احجالات کے قربی ولی عمر وزیر اعظم لور فور بقیں .۔ کراچی فائرنگ

فرول کی تردید کی گئے محر مقامی اخبارات میں عدوان سندھ ہے كراجي حدد آباد اور ديكر شهول على آمد كي تضاوير يمي شائح كي محل ير_ عكومت في فيرول كو تحقى براي كنف قرار دياب جكر ماج قى كاقت منده كايندش ائت دزيون كوالى بالياعاد ميلز المال كورت الزاراك المالية الم المالية المالية

بقبيما افغان خامذ حجكى ے: اکداففان مماترین کو لیے ، تقلی اور ساتی تحفاکی سمولیں فرايم كى بي انون ف كماكر كمثى ماجري كى الال اي خمر بسى يم ١٥ موافقان بواؤل كي ممل كالمت كررى جبر ممني زرا علم باو گرون ش کوشت اور خمول کی تقسیم کے علاق ان كيف كي إلى كلة وس كوس كور كور كور الكي جك جك ا غوب دال جي لكاف كندي اجدارة في فريد كماكد وحيت الاسلامية في المرون في يستيل بن م ميتال مع مني مركز اور مرمدى علاقيل على حريد ١٦ عشق شفاخل في الم كن بي جن كيال الدوق ١١٨ بيبولنس كاثيال يل-

یقین:۔ سری لٹکا ے صلے کرے تین افسروں کو بلاک اور چے کو شور و تی کرویا۔ المام فيها ياكريوليس كالتركيارودي مرتك كالمد عادل كل-ایک اور خط می وبشت کردول نے اجاتک قارتگ کرے آتھ ولیس افروں کوز فی کردیا۔ بڑال کی طاف ورزی کرنے والے لیے فنص کو کول اردی گئی۔ شمالی انترابیت الریاضیوں کے ماتھ طومت کے ذاکرات کے شدید کالف ہیں اور حکومت پریافیدل کو مراعلت ديد كالزام عائد كياجارات أوحر كوليو كم هائن عوثل عريافين اور مكومت كورميان فأكرات كادومرادد واركاب جس من من پین رفت کے برے می ایسی کو کی اطلاع مسی ہے آہم بعن زرائ کا خال ہے کہ ال دہما ذاکرات کو طول دیگر مراعات عاصل کرنے کی کوشش کردے ہیں۔ الل اضطاع

بقين به يامر عرقات الى القت كاذكر كرية بوئ يام م فلت كما كدانسون في

بقيہ _ عولہ کی هولی

یں آیک سال کے دلب میں انسان نے کا کہ عوالفؤ کے موقع انسٹی رے دیندوں پر فائنگ کا تھم پہلے جا وے راکیا تھا انہیں وجوا فسيساناه فعدكا اوترضيفانام حمه مكرن يمثل وزوى كونهلا داور ملامتي كونسل عالل كى

٥٩ مركر ١٨ - تُورجُ ١٥ وك في جلفوال منزات المامية المي كموادي طاعی فودسین سے دابطہ کریں۔ وریخ ۱۳۱۰۳۱۸

بمارتى فوزيرانسانى حقق كى فلافسدوق كالزام بح عائد كيلب جار الاحرالعباح نے جمل عدنان فیراٹ کی میت بر صدر مدام حسين اور مراق موام س المهار تعريت كمسلته وزير وفان مي واف تزروية كے فلاف ١٣٥٥ الجعدزا مرورث حاصل كئے جس سے ليم الل ك د ما على كاك كوندوست ساى تقويد ما مل بولى ب- انعد ف التالي كالمالي رتبره كرت بوك كماكر بمي

مود مد منا كاستغداد منا ياكستن ومالت ش ادخي وطي مِنا عِلْمَا مِن الديعرازال كُرَثْت مال موت رجما عامًا كُلّ كوبالإفسنة بمرعان بنبات كومرايا كامرم فاست كماك لبتان كي موجوده المرصورت حال كا آعاز ١٩٨٢ء على لبنان عل امرائل كاستحدا فلتستعا كيكراس واعلت كالعاور إران ے فسینیں کا تراج پوہونہ مرف لینان بکے طاقے میں ہی ا على ك خاص في الموا ي كماك الرائل قام اس كا خابل خیم اور علم کار اس و کلی مستور کرنسنگی بیاه برجی گ فرانسی درائع ابلاغ سفوز براهم احاق شاعیر کو « مروز « کا

تى اداب سىبەت كىواخى شاپرىل بىكى بىر كەمرائىلى ھام قىل مام كايىلىلىر خوج كەركى بىنىدا كرىجگىي انوپ ئەككىلىس ليلي ملداً مك لخ بزارول في طوف علاق عن تعالت شی کے بیں۔ واقع دیت لبسیام او خریف پر خانوکا وفرخانے سے دزیر دلہوالڈ کم ہےستہ اگرانسسے کے این والی انعیان بھرا میں و ــن چایا کے دمغمان البادک سے ہیں گزشتہ عاماہ یم امرانکی

بروكرام حج قط نبرا ریائی ۱۹۸۴ د ۲۵ وایی ۱۸۸۵ مراد ۱۸-نور ج ٢٥م دن قاظر غبرا دوائل ١٨٨م عرس- واليي رنكراني الحاج محراقبال وعسيه مخفر مرقاب كميالكل مائعة بقالد مركز الطبيعي

التدكمام سيج سنعانها مهربان ادروهم فران واللي

(مگر اس کی اس تعلیم کے باوجود) أروبول نے آپی میں انسآلاف کیا الیمی تباتی ے ان لو وں کے گئے جنوں نے علم کیا (سورة: فرف آنت مبر 10)



سيث نبوي

المعنات اوم روانت سب که رسول التدمسلي الندمليه وسنم في فرما يا حجب تم میت بن منا کرے قال طرح ناز کے کہ اب الله وَأَمْرِ عِلْتِ وَكُصِّ يَعْشُ وَ الدِّر وَ ويهية وجموير است فياور توجاب تأجيحه وذي و بدائي ط ف سه ومماور تطعيت ك ماتی اللہ کے حضور میں اپنی ماتک رکھ ہے شدود سر مراو واب كالولي ايسانس جو زورة ال نراس*ت كراسط*.



شعروادب

کو تی بتائے میں مرچکا ہول کہ جی رہا ہول (محسن نقوی)

Timber Tiller

شاد کے ای گیت ش کتیائے ماتھ ان کا کھن مجمی بس کیاہ اور یہ بڑوسنس بھی اللہ کرے مر

جاير- ١٠٠٠

كرتبي يجزخ کوچی دینار کے مقالبے میں غیر مککی ر نسیوں کی قیت حسب: بل ری_ باَسْتانی روپ (نیجار) ۱۳-۱۳

مِعارِتَى روي (فَيْهِزَار) ٥٥٠ – ١٨ بحرثي ريتار (تي بنه إر) ١٥٠ - ١٤٧ (فيزار) ۲۱۳-۰ فرانسین قرانک (فی تار) ۷۵-۷۵ امر کی ڈالر (ٹی بڑار) 22- ۲۹۱ برطانون ياؤنز (ني بزار) ۲۵۰ - ۳۹۰ جر من مارک (فی بزار) ۴۰۰ – ۱۵۳ المراسورتم (فيترار) ۵۰۰ - 24

(في الله ١٠٥٠ (الله ١٥٥ - ١٥٨ -موس فراتك (في بزار) ١٥٠ – ١٤٣

معودي ريال (قريبار) ٨٠٠ عدم عدد تطري ريال (في بزار) ١٥٠- ٨٠

• • _ بے افتتاحی اعلان ا • _ بے علاوت قران

لى ايك كاميلسين ورادى م يحل ابدور الدي كي اكثيت بعد هي يومت يوى تعداد شريعارت كي طرف منتيس المارات كوفيع كالشت مي يوحادياً إ وسطس واقع إيا شائدار مكان جور قد كمار يدس من ربا كحية كر محان كي بشول برعارة ك الله علاق الربودش ب- استاس فيط يراس كالتقريوب كما قاسي لك ادد ديم موول ك اددد يولن وال ملمان

فق يرتمايان طورير الجراائتالية دمهاجر تقريبة علاكه آبادي ے شرکرا جی کو پاکستان کا پانجان موسعانا چاہتے ہیں جیکہ سندھی قوم پرست وادہ اختیارات کاسطالبہ کرتے ہیں جھن کے نزدیک دہ پر من مسطور کی اور قس مکانی پر سنرول کے بھی

خواہش مندیں۔ حید آباد کے اخبار سدھ ویلی نعد کے دیر مراد علی بر ایم صد حال مراد والون مایا کمالویم مروع ابريل سعى حدر آبادى دات كاكر فوافذب

مونات بسید بعده کثریت کے بعد سال می ایک مان فرق نے ایم جدابول پر مورج بند بوکر بوزیشتی سیمال برقامی بدواقد حدد کے شروطانوں کے باشمیل رکی تیراس کے علاوہ شرکا کی فارتی کی جسی رہی بیای

وطن ستدود واكتالي أركين وطن عيد لردية بي (تساوير جاويد برا)

مینکراور منی بس میں تصادم۔ ۱۹۸۸ المتو- يمر مك (اب) مرصى علاق كي تصيدو تال _ قريب ايك فيكر اور مسافيول سي يمري حي بس كماين فوفاك تسادم کے بیچے میں مجا الراد بلاک اور میشرید و کی ہوگئے ترکی کے م مرکاری خرد میں ایک میکا طویلہ کے مطابق چھڑورا تیر واللہ مرے المان يواس و المان ا من المان من المان ال

ایٹی ری ایکٹر کی تغیر کے لئے عراق کی

قیرہ عر کی (رائش) مرکاری اطلاع کے مطابق عراق غالمالأم كالكركاز مروحم كمنت فانس كنت وتندكروا ب- والعج وكداس رق اكثر كوامراتل في اهداء من ليك حل يستاه كرد يافل عراق كى ودارت منعت كيكيد وسوار رعان المال كماس حمن على إن ييد العي عمل صي عدل بد ر علن كرال حين كال حين في حيدتا إكد مواق كوسونت ين كل اعديد كالادي كم لفائنس عامل يوكيلها د أعده مالتان كالان كاكام ترور موائد

بلوج اتحاد كويت كاوضاحتي بيان كويت عركى الجوجة تحاد كويت يرحمد يدارون فايك یان عمد کما ہے کہ بلی آخاد میاست یا کی ایک ملاق وقائق تعلیم ہم جم کا میاست یا کی اور پارٹی ہے کوئی مرو کار نسی ایک اسانی جان میں کما گیا ہے کہ کمی کے داتی میان کو بلیج اتحاد ہے متميسين كياجلسط

کوے۔ عمر کی بلیج اتحاد کے صدر رسیل بخش عالی کی والد مرد رسیل بخش عالی کی والد مرد رسیل بخش عالی کی والد موجود کی این بختال کر محمل بلیج اتحاد کیا کیا ہے کہ بلیج اتحاد کیا کیا ہے کہ بلیج اتحاد کی تیمر کی الد مرحمان میں تی تیمر سوند دے کے ایمر کی کوشند موبی تی تیمر سوند دے ک فضلتى كردى كلب

بقين _ ملال آياد س مال کی میدانسری نماز جلال آباد شرماد اکریں کے تم الدین اوانی نے پیشکوئی کی مگ اخان ایک حرر وررسراحل ے کدیے گا اور بیای کل تکسیہ وزیری جاری دے گیا مول ك كماكد كوشت تله يكواقعات تلهيس كداس منظ كاوي حل مكن فيريك مطله مرف واس واكرات ساح بو مكايدار کے لئے کومت چارے افریل کے کما کہ افغان چاہد مادل کی معمل عمل علاقات اور تھریائی اختماقت بوے عمرے عمر ال سمل مل ملا ملا من اسراف احتالات بدر ارس می ان ان انتخابات که سال من انتخابات کو سال کرتے کا انتخابات کو سال کرتے کہ انتخابات کو سال کرتے کہ انتخابات کو سال میں میں کا میں کا انتخابات کی انتخابات کے انتخابات کی انتخابات کے انتخابات کہ كال كولات كالتاك او دامل تابراه المرك مارى عال مجلدان ك اكديمك ك خلوات مناج عكم المول في كماك تومت کال کالای بازیل ش مورد تا بایدی کافرنست شهرد اگرت علون کافرم تی بساند است مشتر کستان شروی القرالك كركت كيسي.

بقين ... مترمنر ملاق ف منظيران كومشتر كوف كم في مائي جن -٢٠ مالدرياتى مغيس أود محد ميزافدة اكيت بالك يوك

و لأكسس أن وي وزامكسل AL MANSOOR VIDEO Tel: 4734978

برطانوي عوامكي اكسأوميت تهييج حكومت سے مطب ٹن نہیں

اندن- مرسى (كا) وزيراعم الركن حيركي كومت

لی کے بنی الفائد کے وہ بلومائے آئے انتی ہے اس پ

معرن کا کمنا ب کر انتهادی دارل عن مجت در عک ک

مرداد کی طرفست ایک کم عرفاقین سریک داران مناسلی مند خال این اور ملا او مراور کا خاتر این این ایراد

فيلياً كتوا الطليعين ويوكد ومداد والمواس

بناى مالت ك قاتر كالعلان بحى كروياجات كاجوك بافيول كى

مذاكرات يرآدادي كملف كيسادى شراحي صادق المدى في كما

كينكاى والت كم قاتم كى مارئ كاعلان ١٥ كى كمرة أكرات من

جعر قيري كى عومت كالمحد الفت عديد مودان عى بنكاي

والمتنافذ بب بغيل كرز علن مجرؤها لليون كماكدور

اظم ذاکرات اور فائر بری کے لئے نوی کم بینے کافید کرنے کے اور اور اس نے کا کہ سلیدے کے تحت مے یانے والی

شرافة كے معالق كومت كو شريعت فائين كي تنبخ معراد ليمياك

مالت فق صليدل ك فاتر اور على مالت كوافوا في كاطان كرنا بوك محرود يراحكم مدى في كال واثرائك وظرائك وظراء ازكر ترب

مرف ایم جنی کے فاتر کادیں کیا ہے۔ صادق اندری نے اپی تقریری کماکدان کی حکومت املاق آئی کوسٹل کرنے کا عال

کر بگی ہے جیکہ مقر کے ماٹھ فرق متلبہ نیری حومت کے فاتر کے ماتھ فی خم ہو گیاہا۔

بقسی ۔۔ سروان

کوس مال منحق دون بر مناع باف وال بغد الزيات كورون تلف مقالت بركزو كواقعات كافرشر مجدوب بھکہ ہمورہ جولت کو گلیسورکی کے حتی اٹھلٹ یں بھی عمران عاصت کو شوید دمچا کھے کے امکالات وائح ہیں۔ ممرن کا کمناب کدوس بالد جش کے موقع برواند کے کھا تھے کے حقاف کی محق میں بیٹنے کہ کے موقع برواند کو کھا تھا کہ ا حققہ علاقوں میں معتق میں بیٹنے کے اعلان کو کھا تھا اور جارے کے اعلان وجارے معلوم بواج کے اعداد وجارے معلوم بواج کے اعداد وجارے معلوم بواج کے اعداد کرے تھی کھی کے معلوم کا معلوم کی واج کا اعلان کو ماراند کی معلوم کے حومت سے معلمی نمی ہے۔ درجی افکاء معلوم ہوا ہے کہ اندین فرانچیوٹ پوٹی گیاگا تا تحقیدہ بڑال کے بدرے می دائے ممرى مولى يادر باس يفن كالمراركان تحويس م اافرد اشائے کا مطالبہ کردہے ہیں۔ فردن کے ذیرنسی مطیت کی دین می برال کا پدگرام داری ہے۔ آج بمان مال مرسوال المرسود من المراجع ا مربع من مرف الماس المراجع الم برطانیہ میں کو آن عاص ترق خرین ہوئی۔ سنز تیج سکبارے عل شائع اور نے الی کیک اللہ "تیج سکاندری فورت" عمرہ محق کیا گیاہے کہ سرتھی فیلسوت مروول کی داران بی بدائیں طری کر سیس - اخیار کے معالی و مفرت اور دھن مروول ک مجست کی وماہد کر آجی۔ کاب کے معنف مرتجیج کے ایک ماق اليكش لكنشا بيندو فاس فالك يرطاني معنف ك دائے مدود کی اور دار کویٹ میر کے خوصی تعلقات پر رو تن والی ہے۔ اور دایا کیا ہے کہ واحظتی میر پر طاقوی مقدت فاستسكايك كرس يم مدر ركن اور مرجيري وال الاقات سرائموں نے دونوں کی بحت کے امرار ورموز پر کھنگو ی تی

جرستواحي والفاكرولك وومرت كمهابي والمعيور

یم فوصوس کرتے ہیں کہ کھنے شریکی پویاکنانی ایڑیں بطريخ منول ي لاد بجل كاندمت كاموقع مرف بم الله است برخود فمن كا وجواكمة الناف كاليفا واستاف عضراب كي مدمت كاخترب ميدك مرج رمام دعاثستان حمد كلند لمكذبو ليت الفوالرياك فبراهمارة سليمان حراهنا في شارع ثالي اللي نون 4736543

مروزي

ا ودبیجنلے پرنے دبتیاں ھیں

كت تنك عليم إكتال اورد كرمسلون أو كين وطن إليك مجدش فماز عيد الفطر كودوان فطيرس مبيل

(۲۲رانگست ۱۲رمستمبر)

الم من الم الفاكر يطن كا كان و المس وال ي عن آب في مجو سيكما ب اس رمسل من كريد ے جلد کامیان حاصل ہوگی۔ جس فوف کا عراشہ ہے وہ میں ہوگا۔ ورائم شان و کھائی۔

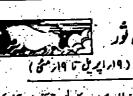
برع مزان 🔝 بر (۲۲ رسمبراً ۲۲ راکوبر) t سے اور کام برگزنہ کریں جس سے محت کو خلوہ

لاحق بو از ياده مير كامظامره كرس ايك ونت بس ايك عدياده كام الجامدوس قتل يحروريس

والمالز المورا الارومس السع كام آبالك مومد المام دين ك والمتعدة لبالع ودكى اخرك اخراعام دي- خيال ب كر آپ كوجراد آرام طاور يك تاده سل كري - دو ترول ي يحت تاده محروس ند

کریں۔ زیادہ محکوریں۔

(۲۲ روم و ۱۲ دسمر) المساتة آب كوقددت المين محك ادريطى طرم محوق می کری کے ایم اس می کول مفاقد سما- جو کام کرتے سی مدانیا وی - مالات ددیارہ محريومان كم يوس المعلى - محدوارى س كام



* الله ميرت كام لمن و آخر من آپ كو كاميل ما مل اوكار آپ كوچائية كدو رون كاراه عن مال در اول ال طرق دو رون كو كاراي واره من على ماك در اول الله من دو رون كو كاراي واره من ماك دور كام قرد رور

1,50

(09,4.66,4.) السياك كبواجين ال كمان بركام خوش اسلی سے اور تین سے انجام برے حس ہوگا۔ خال دے کہ جندی امور عل وقت بر گرضائے نہ ہوتے

یاست پکی مرتبہ من می سمج کام انجام دیں۔ ماف كن عام لس ون مرطان مروس

(Signification) مند. آج اگر آب كواشتعال مى والايا بادع تي مي آب الميان عامري الدارك تف آب كرير كالم كيلي وقت مي م عامرك آب الداني موردي امدكيط فلان كالحش كريد وكتواى

عل كري- المت قدم دال (۲۲ مولال تا ۱۲ ماکست) ملاسس كرج كادن آب كيليخ ويعد الم غيرت موكل آب دو کام اتیام وی کے جن میں آپ کو دی ہے ۔ سکون کامول کو افراء اند کری و کب کو کرے این در دوم سات کو افوار کی کوشش کریں گے اس میں کوئی حمد میں البالیہ احری جد کہ ب کی دول

عوشيارى المكري

(Y, JE) JAI, () ا تنال شكل والات على معمان كالمكان

كونشش مري - فالحال زياده مجدواري في شرورت

ب احدال بنديش .

(۲۰۱رممبرا ۱۱رجوری)

* - Toly you not sat to

(۲۰۱رموری تا ۱۸ درودری ع

اللہ اللہ اللہ کا کا مواقع لیں گے آہم ایک اللہ اللہ کے کا فرائد کریں۔ آپ ہر کو

لقضدوهم كدويرب أب كاميدل كمايق

كام كري- موق عد زياده فائده تد افوايد

و میلوی کے کام کی۔

(11/((10)11/10)

المسالية فم وادواك ريمت زاد بعروم مركس

ال كيملي واده محددادي علم المر ماده

موضوع رفوا مواه الحين كوشش تريا- مدے

من وملے کاملی۔ وہوارویں۔

نادہ تورفاری سے کارتہ جائی۔ ورت کے قال المال وتتدو كام الحرين الماس المعدد كردانى ك

راجى مين عيلفظرك ومسلحاذا وى فائرنگ سيسن افرادهالاك معدر عي

چلاک هونيوانون کاتعلق مهاج قومی محاذسير بيان کياجا آلے ،عدالفنط کے روز پمدگراہ دن کے ارد گردسختہ حفاظتی اقرامات کیے گئے تھے ، مهاجرت کے اختصاب فی سے شد پرکسشبیدگ یا تی جا تہ سے لئے

مير كابول كرارد كرو تخت حاكلتي اقدالت كالمحك كَياجَ عَلاقين عن إرج ك ملى فسأوات كيدوايمي تك كرفوالله ے۔ مماتروں لید سندھیں کے درمیان اندرون سندھ سے ماجدول كوسي يافرانخام كاخرول كيدهديد كتيدكى إلى جاتی ہے۔ اگرچہ مرکاری طور پر سندھ سے معاجدوں کے انتخااء کی

میددد عدمی (دائش) فیال او پیشن امر مرقت

كرث كورج وي كريك ان كرفك كوانج بروى كالتد مرورت او گااور بحرائس اے چےے صفری بار بھی بات خالات کاظمار انوں نے ایس کے جریدے الیا،

ما فوات مالدا ترويس كيا انس في كما كدود وأروا فيترك

عشر اختیاد کرنے کے معنی میں اور ب اسرع قلت فی ال اوش مولست مل کوت بلدید می بلور الجیئر تعدات مراج اور

ے عاری امیدوں کی عکائی بوتی ہے کوتک آزادی قلسطن کی

تحریک شروع کرنے ۔ پہلے ہم نے اس راہ کے مصائب کا

اوراك كرنياتهااورجم طوش وسف تك قرانيون كى في أرن رقم

كرية يرتيارين ١٩٨٣ ع من مودت ريتمانيدي آوروف

يجين مقوف وسعاقل عن العطيى تحرك وي ي ايك موال كايواب ويتي بوسط انسول في كما كه الراس

وارا لكوت كل مي الوسل من التعلق على التعلق نطق ماج تبى عة سے تعاور قائمك كاس واقد كا تعلق مو سندھ كى ملى فسادات سے بى جس كى ليب يى يوامو ب ب مورسندوي كرشد از حالى مالول كاللى فساوات كووران نوسوے زائد افراد بلاک مو تھے ہیں۔ زیادہ فسادات حالی مدویوں اور بھارت سے جمرت کرکے پاکستان آنے والے ماجدوں کورمیان موع بی کر پاکستان کے دیگر تل کردپ

شری ہوں نے کو دبارٹسسے سے بکتے کے لیے سیسیلووٹ غیا لی کڑا شروع کڑیا ورت - ئدمنی (دیمنیز) لبتان کی مخدب برمانی وسلم ایمی تنسان بها برال متعد مکانت اور گازیال جاه بوتنگی اور فدمز کسایان کرفت شبه شدید کیلیادی کانیادله واجم سے بھیے امریق نے تمام دات کو دیں سے باہریاہ کامول ش کرامی-شریل نے تمام رات کر یل سے باہر تاہ گاہول عل کرادی۔ انسوب نے کماک کرشند شب کول باری کے جاد نے کا آغاز مید طیر

گوله باری کانتبادله، ۱۰ افرادهالاک^ زحنی

رسلم ليشااد شاى فعل كى طرف سے مسائل ساقل ش واقع بند گاری بر مرک سے بوا۔ آہم آج مورت حال قددے پرسکون دی۔ محق شلدوں کے مطابق اس عاد منی برسکون صورت عرفات آزاد فلسطين ميں انجينئرين كر ر مناجات بیں

ش عاافراد بلاك اور ٥٠ عن زائد زهى موسكة فريقين في ليك دوم رو گولباری شود کو نے کا اوالمت ماکو کھیں۔ تاہم پہلی درائے نے بتایا کر کوشتر شب کی فوقاک کولہ بدی سے بد ن مح دونول طرف كى تويل كرداف قاموش بو كا معرين ك مطابق عرب ليك كي ايل ير بوف والى فائر بقى مسلس خلاف در زیل کی مار فرموث ہو کردہ گئے ہے۔ بیلس زرائع کے مطابق فریقین فیروٹ کے دولوں حسوب شرعالی ساتھ کو کہا ہیں کا رفستا اجس كيدار ماري والأرائ تنسان موار ان ورائع فيا كه كوله بادى مصيروت كوالى بهائرى طاق شرواقع بمان كو



إِنَّكُ سُكُ كَصِوامِهِ فِي كَا يَرْمِين سوارتهم السنداد جال سجن بوكيَّ ا

بغداو - عرص (الجنيز) مواق كمائت ورياطم بان كاند كيف اور وزير وقاع جزل عدان خراف كرشد رود كمع شال

علاقيل عدائل أتعو يكي كايتر كماد تري بالك وك

المريعددير أبل في حريث يرد فال ردالما كومت

في جزال عد ان كي موت ير تمن دوزه قوى موك مناف كااعلان كيا

ب ریڈ ویفداو نے صدر صدام حسین کے حوالے سے بتایا ہے کہ

مردم يول مدان صدرمدام كماته خال طاقول عل في او تول

كسعائنه كالخ كخنددوده يوكرام كالمقرمورمدام

ا بنا الى فلز س من مومل رولز مو من جبد جزل عربان ا

بغداد جلف كافيط كيارية وكمال مدمدام فاين براور

تركى مين محافيون كامظاهره

اعتیل - ندر می (ب) تک عصفیل فرمن دے کے موقع کا دی ہے کے موقع کا اس کا میں کا میں کا موقع کا م

كرفيوا فياس تكرول روليس كاجاب ملت والماء وافراد

ك وفي بوت ريلو احتاج احتيل اورانو على مقابر عك

ایا گیاہے کہ یہ مظاہری اعمیل کے گورز کے وفر تک گے او

اخارات فی ازادی کودیا اسی جاسکات تور الگ تک تل کے الخیارات فی میں افرون کا کے الخیارات فی میں افرون کو الحراق کا ال

ريد تعلى الدوقة كرافيل مرتل كرسقاد في كاليب

عراق میں تین روزہ توم سوگ منازی اعلان ، عرب رهما کی کیطون سے انہا یہ تونیا

ا تسيق اور كرن جزل عدنان كي موت كاعلان كرت بوية كما بشواد

کے سفر کے دوران جنال عدمان کا پہلی کا پیز طوفان کر دوبار میں محر کر

تاه ہو گیاورلیک پائلٹ کے سوائیل فائدہی سوار تمام افراد والک ہو

کے زخی یا ملٹ کو قری میمال میں ابتدائی میں اراد دی جاری ہے

مدر صدام حسين في حريد كماكرافس استغيرادد عرواور كامريد في

مدائی کا بے مدمدد انوں فی ماک مرابعان قوی موقع

جنوں نے عراق امران جگ جراہم کر دار اوا کیادر میں جاء بتایا کیا

ب كه جزل عد ان كے يلى كايٹركى تحراني كرف والے و يكر دونوں

بيكى كايتر بحفاظت بغداد وتشجيش كامياب موسحة بن يحزل عدمان بو

مدد صدام كى لليد ماجد كي الله على عند مدام كى دام دفاع

عيدالفطري نمازاداي

مونس - عرصی (اب کیا) لی الی او کے چیزین یامر موقت نے امرانی بلس کے استکہا ٹی افسانی کی ایکل گئے ہے

مستود کردی سے جس شرا امول نے کوشتہ جد کو تران میں فطاب کرتے ہوئے قلطینی وام سے کمافنا کہ متیوشہ عرب طاقی عمل

ميساني فن كرا تول بركاد السطيق قوام كالل عام بذكران

کے افراد مرکار طانق اور السی شمال پر مطالع ماکن۔ پی بل او کے بیڈ کوارٹ میں گزشتہ دات مصلک کی می کارٹ

نظاب كرتيب يمر وقات في كماك ووس البل وكن -

مروكرة بي إمر والتسفير وكاكر في ضروب القل عل

دعبر ١٩٨٤ء سے جاري تحريك حربت كے بيدان اب تك ٢٩٥

پارلیت کی لیک نشت کے حمی التعلق می زورت کامیانی عاصل کر ای برست وزراعظم ارکوت تیم کی طران قدارت

بسوان كندومد وكالكب سفاكدوز فل والتوارك

وس مال ممل و في بخن مناياف جنو ولا ت كليدو كن ك

ستدس ملين والرب ميمض البرين كاخيال ب كداريان مستناور

نا ٹب کمانڈرانچیف شمالی عدونوں مہیں فوجی ہوندٹوں کا معائنہ کرنے کے بعد *نوٹ سے بتنے* کہ لیبسید کی طوفا نہ مہیں کیکرکرٹ کے او ہوگیا

کیا گیاہے اور موردت مال معمل پر آتے کی کرفی اٹھا لیابات کا جروت رک خاف مقدید کا کمللہ جاری میں دری انتاہ برق ا معمر من سے مطابق موز ڈی ہونے والے قسطینی حرب پہندوں کی امرائی نے بنایا کہ قسطینی مظاہر می مرائی کہ سات میں است زيان ب دري الحام تمن موے زائد امرائل وجيل اور وليس المالعل في في المان عرب اقتصادى كونسل كايبلا معدن کی الاش جاری دکی فرق تر تدان نے شر طاہر کیا ہے کہ كرشته فروى ترااية بوسفواك ويماسوا سكالم مصعون مریرانی اجلاس ملتوی ^۴ اجلاس التي كرويا كياب اس امر كالعلان آن يمال معرك ک مناسبت برستان باکر ایخه پر <u>صف</u>ی ونال اسطی توام پ كوزير وقرح حزل بعدان فيرا فندك كابترك ماديث عرواكت کے سید باتن کیا گیاہے۔ واضح رب ورب اقتدادی کونسل مواق معراد دان اور شائل میں پر مشمل ہااد اس کا پر الامرد ای اجلاس رواں بنتے کے دور ان منتقدی جاتھا۔ بالتواز الديغركي التسال كالزكك كاسماد ميدكون كولك خش دن شريدل كرد كه ديا دح متوضه علاقل ش تحرك حريت

سودان میں فانہ جنگی کے خاتے کیلئے ذاکرات ا گلے ہفتے ہو نگے

منقريب بنكاي حالت فتم أروى جائي السادق مهدى القرائط يوري في جائيل الإغيول كالمعاليد

خرطوم- عر می (اب) سوال ك دور اعظم مايل ا ك ت شهد الله كر كراس ك ركس الحيل كيك

تر عان ناس تورك منود كرت مدع كماب كركمي

واكرات ك أماز ي لل مكومت كيلين شراعا يوى كرنابول

كي إسوالي وزير التجريد أن أيك جلسمام عم اطلال كياك أيك

فن کین جد می سے انتوبا کے دارالکومت دائس ا ایال

اخیل کے نمائدول سے ذاکرات کاسلد شور ع کرے کی جس

ص سوانی بافیوں کی موای فرج کے مرداہ کرش جان کراتھ بھی

مركت كري كد صادق المدي في كما كه حتريب مك ب

اری شرال آیاد م علمین کرفیات می اطلاع دورد نوال می محاد محرست اس حمن شروعی طور افرواد با

الم كرنى تحيم اس امر كاعشاف محران والمناجيدو يحد كن اور في

ڈی لیا کی مرکزی میٹی کے سیکرٹری مجم الدین کاویل فے اسے مالیہ

الرواعي كية مول في الله الله مكور التح ماست كري كري

ادے کماکہ عادج کے علدین کے قطعے مرکاری و مز کو اروز

الل فرداد كيامايكا فالحم الدين كالميان في كماك الله في عام المراد ودوره على كما المرس علدين كى طرف عد معالم في ما

به أيل كى طرق عظم كى بر مكن الداد ك مجاطور متى بي المول ك كماكد و ميت الاسلام يكي مين التي حضوت اير كويت في باير

مشرق وطلي شاخ بون والابسال أدوا تبار

برمارشوال ١-١٠١٥ - ٨ من ١٩٨١ و - يعيد ايلاسيان المدير والله

مقبوضه علاقون مين سطينى فطاهرين براسرائيلى

فوج کی فائزیگ، چارا فزاده کلاک، ۱۲۲۱ زخمی

كافرانان تا دت فيطي كاى ندديا عكم ميدن

متوف معنی کارے اور فو فی کے ملات می رائن قطاقی مظاہران با اسرائی فوق کا دستان مارک سے اللحق محد باند باكسار ١١٠١ كاء كاس فزروا في كفريد مسوي مكام مد مسطولها وكري كيول ميت يلي او ويم يك ينت فهل او تعيل عل قرمين مت كرف الذكروا ے دری الگو اللہ فرائع فردائع فردائع کے اللہ کر مال کے مال قرض کرف کی الا اللہ وردی کرنے والے ایک اللہ فی اردوان کو اسرائیل بایس نے کول مر شدود فی کرویامرائل فرج سے لیک تر عمان نعایا کرم د فوزر منظیوں سے ن<u>کا کر ان کا نو</u>یافز

القدى- عرمتى (ايجنيز) ميدالشوست موقع م كوشز دوز

نشق ومحبت بارومانوی خیالات م جھے بھی دلچیں شیں رہی و قذافی ابر عميى - عرشي (رائش) ليجايك وبشاكري معرفد إلى امیر شیں بوے اور اس دورش محی انسوں نے مشی وحیت کے فالملت بإرمانوي خيالات عن مرے سے دلچين بي نمين لي مك ا بی تھ تر تیب صول تعلیم سے بعدائے مک میں انتقاب کی فيور بدي يرمر تكور كم تصدان فيلات كالمار التكاني ر بندائے میں مرسالدات کے مرکدی کی دون کوائوں سے مرح کیا۔ انہیں نے اپنے اس می محما کے بورے کا کروں تے خود مرکزی ایندیاں مائد کرد کی تھیں اور دہ محی بھی ایسے فيال كك كواسيخة بمن **سم بكر نش جكر نش وسيتر تصويفك ش الخل**كاب الفي راه عن وراماتي ماكن بوفي الميت مكتابو- مي وجد ہے کہ وہ روبالوی خیالات تک سے پیشہ وور رہے۔ یاد رہے لرقل فذا في سنت مسال كي عمرش ١٩٧٩ عش ليراست فسنشاويت كالناتر كركباسين كمست يرطاني كادراس كي فينول كو تكافي ديا

سدى العلال كيلب كدحتي موان على مارى يومال ملديكى دار کرال زانیاس وست یک بر کیاب بیر-ك فاتر مك الحيافيل الديكمت سكود ميان ذاكرات جدد

البيكرر فنجانى عيمس زروست وصلت واستبير معدالفطر كراجماع سع خطاب کوسا۔ عرصی (دائش ب) امران کے صدر علی خاست ، ماتھ ہوں قام کے شائد استقبل کی فقعات وابت ہیں۔ امران کی است کے است نے اسمدہ صدارتی انتخاب کیلئے اسکر ارفیعت اس کی دختال کی اس کاری خبر مالی اینجی ادخار مطابق انسوں نے بیات کوشتہ دو عملت کرتے ہوئے کہ منتود کردیں کے مارد امروائر کا سران میں کا ذیل کیا کید بیرے مالی کی سیاسے فطاب سی کی۔ مول نے رادراست بائمی دفتیاتی کام میں لیا واضح رب بافنى ومنطانى كلام أيت الشرفعي كرحتوقع بالثين كي طور يمي ليا جارا ہے۔ ادائے حروقا یا کہ حوالقوے موقع پر سران نی

ولی۔ عرصی (یسا) مارتید است جلب کے شرفیون ید کے زویک سافر پروار اس اود مؤک کے کارے کڑی ہواکی تصلیل کا کالی کیا لیک مختب کے این تصادم کے نیشور عمد اس

نمازیل کاجم وال مال کامب بدایش عقابش ش مدد خامت فی الواسط طوریا عی دفیل کی جایت کاعلان کیا

الدان - عدمي (دائر) إلال المكين المرعوقات ك

ج انہوں نے کماکر ایرائی موام کا تھب تھے محراد ملک کے سیای حراسام او ترفیست امراتی د حیضہ حرب اوا توا علی ب کند فلطینی حام کے کل عام کی از مروضور بھی کرتے کا بھارتی پنجاب میں مسافر بس کو حادثہ

الزام عائد كرسة بوسة اقام محده سے مطالبہ كيلے كدان علاقيل مس جاري خون كي بيولى يمركران كي الحي موثر فوري اقدامات ك مائي - انسيل في كماك كرشت رود كالل عام اور معيف منميل

ميلكان مي تي جكدوس المراف س صل كدوات ولي مود

کی دائی کرارتھیم انسانی خیادوں و مظلوم افغانی عیام کوارو فراہم کرتی ہے ابدالرقائی نے حرید کھاکر افغانستان سے سویت فیصل کے انتخاد کے بدیود افغان عیام کی حشکالت متحم نسسی ہوگئی انسویں نے کھاکہ افغانستان کے مسلم عیام ، فلسطینی لورٹیستان کنے شدے مرحمی (کونا) افغانستان کے دس مالہ خلاج کم

كدوران وس الكوافظان الماجي الدحيدان كوسي يتم موسة بيك ١٥٥ كو كواسيدول سه جرت كرا يرى يات كوت كالظيم وحمت الاسلاميد كمدر المدالرة في في الما لك ميان ش

مدر رياداماكي أمري موقع رجوني مرى الكاش عام برال أمال باغيول سداكرات جاري بي

كلير _ يركى (ى ب) جنيل مى تكافى مدر ياداماك (١٣٥ كل دوليك مقام يوليس كالمحتى يدلى ووكار جميلدون

دورے کے موقع پر سمائی اسمالی سندوں نے صلے کر کے تین بہلس اخرول کھاک اور اکا کھروز کی کردیا جگر سرکاری منکام اور آئل بافیوں کے ورمیان زاکرات دومرے دور عل واعل موسی ويس درائع في الكرسال التايندون كالعيم في معدى آم میر مون به مخف شهیل ش استوی به مروسیال کر دیشت جن چی جام سے عام بڑال کی اتلاک کی تی۔ صدر برعاد اساسے کولیے ے مراس حب عل لیک مقام رتے دے مدد کافتاح کیاجکہ پرے جینی مرک انکابی ہم بڑائ کے باعث دعی تمل طور پر مظری ہوگا۔ تام کاروباری اوارے بندر ہاد موکل بر فریک دیکھنے میں تیں تی۔ سمال وہشت کردوں نے کولیو سے

قابره مس باتفى كانوجوان برحمله قابرہ۔ عمر کی (رائش) میرافقرے موقد رہیرہ کے لیک چرا کمر میں جوم کے شدو عل پر بہم ہو کر لیک باتھی نے لیک فيون و تلوكر ك وفي كرويا والياليات كد ٢٣ مالد فيوان مستطيحتين باخى سريني كسابراس كانتميرا كادباهاكهاخى ف عنس بوکراے موش لیٹ کر بیرہ کی ملافوں پر بھے۔ دیا بس ستاس کی پلیل فیٹ کئی۔

سياه فامول مين تصادم تنين بلاك جربس پرگ. عمر منی (دائش) جنیل فری کے قباد زود طاقہ

بالله المسابقة من مورون من من من الواد بلاك مورون المال المالي أي اب كه نافل عن سياي الرائد و من كسف خصره جميدى كالمال المال المال المال و واد توكيد كمال المين كمال ميان آست ون فساوات موت رج مي جست دو سال ير ليك بزارت

جنوبی کور یانے بھارت کوڈیوس کپ سيمى فائتل مين براديا

کے کھااڑی و جن س نے بھارت کے قوی چیس دیشان علی کو برا ديا_ ١٩ سال عارتي مطاني آج بعد تعكاد انظر أد باقعاد اس کی سوقیں پر بہت ی کزور تھیل کا مظاہرہ کیا۔ جمارت کے وومرے کھاڑی مرعاس واسوون فالد جنولی کور اے کمان

وم مساوی مرد مهنگ مین مملک -ایڈین ائر لائسز کے حادثہ کا ومدوار پاکمٹ تھا

ی دفی۔ عدر سی (یب) ملی دمت اعوا کے مطابق اکتے مامام میں اعران اگر اک ایک طابعہ سے دیاست کورا<u>ت ش</u> هاديد شرح ۱۳۲ مسافرون کې با کمت کی فر سد داري يا کلمند پر مائد کی گئے۔ حومت کی جانب تا م کردد تحقیقاتی کمن يا إكر إلك احر آبادا يرودث يردهند دوران وس كوينيات مي كرآى كر ميثا قدانيواس كامعان سأتمى الله بمي قدرب

ایران رومانیه اور یو گوسلاویه سے جنگی طیارے خریدے گا

رومانیداور بو گوسلادید کے مشتر کہ تعاون سے بنے والی طیارول کی خریداری بیذا کرات جاری ہیں كوسيد عدمى (دائم) ايران جس في حال على اعلان العلوم ذرائع من علاكم طيد يدباب مرانسول فلك كا كياتها كدو يعن ماسطوم ورائع الحو حامل كرے كافئ بابرى الى مار اور كى تعداد كى مار الى خاردى كى تعداد كى خاردى ك فاجر كيا ب كر تران ار دور يو كوسواوير كے حتر كر اللہ فاجر كار اور كيا كيا كار دوره كياتها جس كربعدام وفي ذرائ في المشاف كياتها كدام ال معت يوكن کے ملاود سرق بورب کے مراک سے مادی احداد کے اس فردیات کا منی ماہری کا کمٹ کے درمان کے اس کی تیسی مالی مندی کے مقاسط عي كمين زياوه ارزال بي اورت طيار كي قيت آخر ن کافیال ب کرایان مین ادا کیا مین مین اکیا بیلس ناس تصوی وقد کی میدامل مانی دوسرے صفحه بر

تعان سے تار ہونے الے طیارے قرید ہائے ، ملک کوا سکی کی ترسل پر تمری تفرد کے والے ایک فرق البرنے اعتراف کیا کہ

ر میں ہم میں مروسات میں میں اس کا میں اس بیت کر دہائے ' مدانہ اور ہو کہ طاور حضر کہ صادف سے بھی اوا کا طیارہ جس کا کام انگی کھا گیا ہے اے اس سے تار کر دے بیں میں اس کے بائب وزیر قدر ج کی جو بطارتی نے کوشٹ بغنے کما تھا کہ ایران

مراکش میں۲۲۸ قیدی رہا کر دیئے گئے رافسد کی (رائش) مرکاری درائے کے مطابق مرائش کے

حلت بارجان آباه کی سی اور نماز عبد اوا کرے کانہ ف خواب ہی ویکی سکتا ہیں احالیہ خوز بزی جاری رہے کی احکم اِن بار کی کے رہنما کا بیان

مول نے چیاپ اور بنما گیدی عمت بارے اخباری بالت اور عمل معتمل از ات موت کماکردہ اور محمول عمر حال آباد

کامرف واب دیمنے مقدر میں اور یک کوشتر بعد کو علت اور ا کامرف واب دیمنے مقدر میں اور یک کوشتر بعد کو علت اور می دعنی کیافا کسے میں افسر کی نماز جال آباد میں اور کی تھے میں میں میں کرتے ہوئے کا دیائی نے کہا کہ چہابے مارات خوص کی ذکتر میں

بكرا محين ال في عمد إدر ودالقر كامال مي ما ياك

بحرين مفرتعلقات مين بمترى يرامير

بحرين كالظهار الطمينان

کے تعدیر می (کا) بحری کے اجری عیسی بن سلمان ﴿ المخلف من بحرك او معرك ودميان تعلقات على بمترى ي اطمینان کانظمار کرتے ہوئے تا یاک ان کے دورہ معرے دونول ممالک می تعلقات من مغیط ہوں کے کیت کے اخیار

السياسية على شائع ليك اعرود على اضول في تايا كر معد معر من مرارک ان کیات دید و مع موضوعات رو کی البت منظ قصطین اور بحرین معرفطات کے قدم فر ضوعی تود دی

كال- عر من (اب وي با) الفان مكومت كو كوشه | كادهم الفان مركاري فد مز كه ليم يمل كزي آزاكش هي .

الار العباح ، كوئي عام اور تلقي ممالك في عوام ك تعلمان كي مراب مقلم مسلم عائيل كان كاندند كرستي في كداب ر ری سے ابد افرقائی نے کما کہ سکی نے کوند ملوحس نے آج ۴۲۸ قدریل کومها کر دیاجن بران کی حکومت کا فرافعان صليات دينوا فسافرادكو يأكتان يحيلب أكسوفود تحتاث في المرادات الورث ال كالزالات ها مُد تتصد جن افراد كور با جاكريناه كزين كبرول شرافتان موام كى حالت وكي مكش اود يحر لياكيا بان عن ١٥ سياى الران شال ين يقر إبو فرا ان کی مردد یات بوری کرنے سے حفاق انسانی غیادوں بر کوئی ا ادادی بردگرام شروع کرنے کے برے علی مشورد دے عیں افراد ١٩٨١ء ي كاما با كاس رولى كرفسادات اير ١٩٢١ء م تعلی اور محت "وادول عی بزرال عی حصر لینے پر مزاسی وی محل انسون في كماك جوري ١٩٨٣ عاب عك مين ي آخوا كم



كرنے كي يكى مائ تے جزل عنان كے جانے على ان ك صعيف والدصد صدام دسين اردني ولي عديرس حسن عن طلال سفار تفارون اور بزامون کی تعداد على عراقي موام ف تركت كی بدر ازال صدد مدام حسين فان كي قرير يحول جرحائ ادهراعلى اعلى حضرت اميرني مجد الكبيريس کیستد عد می (کیا) اعلی حنب امیر کیسند کل م اللي على ميدى مماذ اواكي آب ي ساعة على مدود راعم كاين ددرادلو ای مام نیمی موری فازادای ر بودزال ایر کوت قریف دولت بو کے جمل آب نے کوکن سے میری مارکبو

عامزد كيا كيافها يوسطة بعدوه افتلاني كمان كونسل كروكن يعادية محظ سفار تکارول کے مطابق صدر صدام حسین کے بعدوہ دومرے نم ك قائد مجم والتي تع يويار قوى منتول كوفي شير كو وال

ومول کی۔ عید کے موقع رائل حضرت امیر نے عرب اور املای ممالک سے مرمرا اعدا کو تبضیتی بدونیے دوانہ مکا ار ان مجل كا تشكر المحد المجال سران على أوات ما المراق على المات على المرات المردب بير-

كدان كودره فرانس كبعد ميسوني تشدوش بيناه اساقد مواب

الك سوال كعواب عربي الل او كي عن في ماك جيوا المان

لمطنى قوى كونسل كاستكور كرده قناوروه ذاتى طور يراب اس يم كمي

اد ۱۲ دونوں سے کامیانی ماصل کی تھی۔ حمی ا تھابت میں کرشتہ

عام التخالت على ناكام رب تے است كاف ك مقالب على المسلم الله على مقالب على الله على الله على الله على الله على ا

ایک فیر معمل ریکارڈ ہے۔ ١٩٣٥ء کے بعد ممل باد لیریارٹی نے

منشات كى اسمكانك كامرغنه بوليس

تصادم مس ارأكيا

فیلس مد کی (پ) مشیاے کی اسٹکے کام فوجم پر پیرواؤاد کوکل کرنے کا لزام مائدے آج این پیکسیکوپیلی کے ماتھ

بیائل اونے رفسنجانی کی اپیل مسترد کر وی 'امران فلسطینی امور میں مداخلت نه کرے ' یاسرعرفات

ليريادنى فكالسوركن كاجم نشست حاصل كرلى بتنيح كومت كدن مخ جا يج ين

النمان- عربی (دائش) برطاند کی این فی فیریادنی نے اس نفست پر عمران عامت نے عدوہ کے انتہات عر

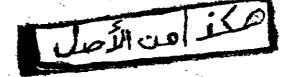
ھم پیکناد عوام کے خلاف دہشت گروی کے قائل نعین عمیرانی مشور وسازش ہے افسطیق عوام پراممن فران سے آزادی حاصل کرے می نہ ور کامیاب ہوں گئے

فلطین اور ۲۰ میسونی فوقی بلاک بوت بیر- اسوں ف مالی برادری الفوص سلاحتی کوشل کے مستقل ادکان سے ایملی کر ایڈز کے مریضوں کی ں طیف مرب طاقل میں میسوغیل کے جرائم کے خاتے اور نیستے تعلینی جام پر ظلم تشد کاسلاریز کرانے کے ساتے فیری افزالت کریں انہیں نے کماکران کے حالیہ اقدالت جیجا میں تعدادین امریکه سرفهرست جنیا۔ عدمی (اپ) عالی محت عظیم کی اطلاع کے اناان کروہ ان کے اس معوبے سے شدید وابیکی کے مظمریں مطابق دیا مرس فرز کے مراسوں کی قصراد و برسالا کو ۔۔ انون في مقوضه علاقون هي اسرائلي قندو كي فرمت كرت بوت كم

تجاوز کر گئی ہے۔ تایا گیا ہے کہ ابریل کے دوران ایڈز کے 1910 ق واقعات د جزؤ كف مح بي جن ش ضف ت وائد امرك مي يش آئ يوب عالى صحت عظيم ف حريد ما يا كد ١٢٨ كالك يس ٢٨ ممالك فيال كران كريال المذكا کی مرین قیس بے جکہ مرف امریک میں ایڈو کے ممبرار استمريسول كي مورد وكي كالمشاف كيا كيا يب اس ي بعد وومرے قبرح قرائس ہے جمال ابتدائی تین کو میں ایرز کے مهمع مين رمزوك مح ين يازل يرمدا سو تنزوليند وفيره وه ممالك بي جمال ايدة كست ميشول كالعداوش اضافه بواب

بونانی وزیر اعظم پایاندر یو ک خوبرو داشته کی عربال تصاویر التعتر يرسى (راعر) يباني اخبارات ف كزشت رود

وزیر اعظم بایدویی دون سال و خورد واحث و میرند کندی اد وزیر سفی خور موال صادید شاق کی بین جرست ملک فرک سال مقون شرکت محمل کے میاب در وزیر اعظم کی فی دعل ک بدے میں گزشتہ کی میوں سے جاری بحث میں ایک مرتب ہم كري آكن بالدوري مريال تصريمي شايل بيدي وشروار یں آیک ، فری ، بڑے پر سنر کے دروان کی گی اس بڑے اس باباعد او اور کی اسکیلے تے واش رے اولیک اوروز کی ۲۳ مالد مال آریوسش دیستری کی این با عدیمارے " سی " سیترین این دفیل ایلی وزیراهم شرور دی بی اور مرکاری تقريبات عراضي خاقون اول بن مجملوا أب كزشته اواسول ف بیان کے دوے پر آئے ہوئے افاریہ کے مدد کے ماتھ مر کاری فراکرات می حصد لیا جبکه کزشته عضر جزل اور یکا ک الىدوسر عصنعه بر



ARAB®TIMES MARKE TEL lassifieds

BOODAL AVIATION.

CARGO

MABUHAY

Philippines

Door-to-Door Service

by Sea and Air

Contact Baby

Tele: 4847937, 4817708, 4837650

Carpet cleaning

At villas, houses. schools, offices. Al Turath

;ac

I went had with the little of the sum of the

Or

i Heritologi Surprice r Yaser & nel far fide

arce (3)

JIG.

neclustic neclustic

व्हा क्षित्रक भीवन केट

that is

MISSON É

mbardi i shaki

Hat

uctiti .

아이 본

th gree

ing of

th late

Establishment Tel. 4847948



484-3447

→ SARAH

WANTED INDOOR SALESMEN with transferable

residence, good in

English or Arabic.

delivery s

Please call: 5711411/ 5734000/5718544/ 5728552



* Minimum 10 years' experience in designing &

SWIMMING POOL

CHEMICALS

Alsanea Chemical Products offers full range of ...

Sana conditioner – to stabilize chlorine loss due

Sana algaecide liquid - To stop algae growth in

* Spoken & written fluent English * Transferable residence

Personal interview at the factory premises: Sabhan Area 2, Block 137-138. Tel: 4716248, during office hours

To maintain your pools in the most cost

chemicals Sana chlor – dry calomie goweler

Also available pH + , pH - , testing kits, tablets, etc.,

POST BOX 5629, SAFAT, 13057 SAFAT, KUWAIT TEL: 4747623, 4736740, 4734991, 4734952 TLX: 46928 MONTJAT KT FAX: 4712465

ALSANEA CHEMICAL PRODUCTS

SABHAN INDUSTRIAL AREA,

economic and modern way.

pool water.

GENERAL SERVICE

For all your shifting with transportation, painting, wali popering, corpet & vilia cleaning. We are at your service, with skilled workers.
Contect Mr Stanley tel: 4748877/
4731004. Timings: 8.00 cm 1.00 pm and 4.00 - 8.00 pm. Al

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, offices, stores, in all areas in Kuwait.

International Real Estate House Tel: 5735512/3/4

النَّقيبَ وخطار Al-Nageeb & Khattar

MURA NA *MABILIS PA!!* DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES**

😂· 484-6009 🎿

ACCOMMODATION

Wanted

BETWEEN 1st and 6th Ring Road. east of Riyadh Road. A new villa required for families of 8 persons. preferably with 8 bedrooms, 6 bathrooms, 1 big kitchen and 1 saloon. Tele. 5621676. (AT5-47142-3)

For Rent

KUWAIT City, near the Catholic Church. Arabian style villa, second floor with 2 rooms, kitchen, bathroom and separate room with bath and toilet, CAC. Suitable for couple or bachelors. Tele. Mr Omar 5737711. (AT5-47153-3)

Available

FOR RENT KUWAIT City, behind the G.P.O., Villas, half villas, Al Nageeb Building, Fahd Al Salem St., 2nd Floor, Room 6. One flats, complete room with tele, facilities for an buildings, offices in Indian bachelor to share with an Indian family. Rent KD80. Tele. Johny 2455445/6/7/8, 6-10.30 all areas in Kuwait with or without (AT4-47140-3)

SALMIYA, spacious single room, Qatar Real Estate in a 2 bedroom flat, for 2

bachelors, to share with a family, Tele. Yousuf, 5611539, 10 am - 12 Tele. Yousur, 55.... noon, 7.30 - 9.30 pm. (AT6-47154-3)

Tel: 5719243 Readymade grab bags of 5 comics each at KD1|-

1 Free digest

1 Free Archie

3 Free postcards

💫 Al-Baidaa

Ready Made

offers you unique designs

designer, using the latest

by the factory's own

material and auality

the latest styles &

fashion.

4716240.

137-139.

fabric side by side with

Exclusive department

banks, firefighting etc.

For more information please contact: **Tel: 4716248 or Fax to**

Address: Sobban Area 2 Block

schools, ministries,

Clothes Factory

postcard

KORTAJ

13-D Calendar 1 Digest

swimming pool

Tele. 2406592,

2406593

ADVERTISE

IN THE

ARAB TIMES

FOR

BETTER

RESULTS

2 Comics

Oh, No!

This can't

have called

Alghanim...

The biggest IATA

No one does it better.

Freight agent in Kuwait.

*A*lghanim

Packing

Murgab 2412595/2416891

Fahaheel 3923496/8 - Sharq 2460972/3

Sea•**Freight** · Air 🖳

be mine!

I should

1 Free Comic Last 100 pieces of Thundercats, Silver Hawks and

BENIED Al Qar, Hala House street, independent, newly carpeted room neatly maintained in a flat for a couple (non-smoking) Tele 2541093 before 12 noon any

(AT5-47169-3)

FOR SALE

Miscellaneous

3 BEDROOM apartment, facing the sea front, like new furniture, bedroom set, sitting room, dining set for 6, full kitchen, TV, stereo, video, KD1,300, Rent KD350, Sail board, Pinto windsurf with fanatic 6.5m sail and boom, KD120 Tele 2418864 (9 am - 2 pm), 2405474, after 3 pm.

(AT6-47178-4) WINDSURFER, Bahia windglider 6m sail, harness, all accessories, wet suit, roof rack, KD140. Complete. Tele. 4845171 am, 5754745,

(AT6-47169-2) DECCA colour TV, Muntarbo

guitar, amp-speaker, Peavey speakers, Casio CT600 split keyboard. Yamaha mixer, power amp etc. Tele 3720479 (AT1-47185-3)

IKEA sofa 2 seaters, IKEA armchairs 2 pieces. Yamaha amplifiers 300 watts. Technics compact disc, carpets and curtains. Tele. Mimi Thomas 5632662.

(AT1-47192-3)

Cars

SUZUKI Swift, 1989, red, 4 months old, 6000 kms, lady driven. Owner leaving Kuwait. Tele 5333056. 10 am-12 noon. 5623696, 6-10 pm.

(AT5-47150-3)

IMPALA, 1983 model, AC, automatic gear, blue, hard top, in very good condition. KD1,200 cash. Tele 4897147 after 5 pm. (AT5-47127-3) TOYOTA Corolla 1984 model, menual, white, in very good condition. Reasonable price. Tele. 2450005 ext. 2093, 7 am - 2 pm, 2443245, after 4 pm

(AT6-47157-2) MAZDA 626, 1986 model, manual, AC, 34,000 kms. in perfect condition KD1,550 one, cash

Tele Mr Tommy 5339137 (ans-

werphone)

(AT5-47160-3) CITROEN BX16 1985, 66,000 kms, automatic with AC and stereo, in excellent condition. Price KD1,000. Tele. Mr Osama 2453830/1/2/9 am - 2pm.

(AT1-47168-3) CHRYSLER Imperial, 1982 model, 2 door, automatic, black with sun roof, in perfect condition. Tele.

(AT5-47161-3)

VOLKSWAGEN Parati, 1985, with AC, stereo, radio. Insured upto October 1989 KD550 Tele 4675590, Res. (AT6-47158-2)

FIAT (racing) 1979 model with other specifications and sunroof, in good condition. Tele 2619641,

4843903 upto 2 pm. (AT5-47156-3)

SITUATIONS

Vacant

MAID required for a family with one child, to live-in. Tele. 2401083

MAID required, Filipino/Sri Lankan, for a small family, to live-in. Must speak English and have a transferable residence permit. Tele. 2415415. (AT6-47182-3)

Wanted

MAID, Sri Lankan, 6 years working experience with British families, with transferable visa, seeks immediate employment. Tele. Abu Talal. 2443571. 2427805, 8 am - 12 noon. (AT6-47175-3)

LADY housekeeper, Filipino, with 2-1/2 years experience in Kuwait, seeking full time job. Those who can provide visa Tele. Rebecca, 5652989, anytime.

INDIAN commerce graduate with 14 years experience in accounts. seeks suitable position in a reputed organisation Tele

(AT6-47136-3)

SERVICES

Transport

REQUIRED from Kuwait City to Sebhan Tele 4742287, 47422 (AT6-DR-TM-3)

Baby Sitting

AVAILABLE in Fahaheel Tele. Mrs Sheela, 3920760 (AT6-47135-3)

Tuition

REGULAR and educational nursery and pre-nursery for children 2-1/2 years old given by an experienced Indian lady, behind Salmiya fire station Tele. Pooja, 5618146

(AT6-47180-2) EXCELLENT and intensive coaching available in maths up to standard XI, 'O' and 'A' level and Arabic for all students Tele 2414730

(AT1-47162-2)

LOST

PASSPORT No JO 51260 in the name of Miss Manikkar Puvad Pawzul Lithaya, Sri Lankan Finder please Tele. 4737573 or inform the Sri Lankan embassy (AT1-47194-3)

PET\$

WANTED

CAT, male, very cute, 8 months old. Free to good home Tele. 5618449, after 3 pm. (AT6-47176-3)

RIGHTHAND drive car of any make or model. Tele Sarwar, 5751737. (AT5-MUS-TM-3)

TOYOTA Corolla DX, manual

gear, model 83, 84, 85, 86, in very good condition. Tele. Maria Boutros, 5642006, 5 - 8.30 pm.

(AT6-47170-3)

شكركة النّقيبَ وَخَطَّنَار ذَمْ مَ ﴿ ۗ ۗ

of your personal effects

FREE ESTIMATE 484-6009





with good experience for women's and

Piease cali: 5711411/5734000/5716544/

ARAB@TI

CLASSIFIEDS COUPON 2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m. — 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the compon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section
heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab
Times format and are subject to editing.
3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name

and telephone number.

4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication.

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advertisements.

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Section heading Sender's Name

Coupons and payment must be mailed to:

Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.i. **Packing and airfreighting**

REQUIRE Saleswomen

children's clothing. Very good salary.

5728552

ANG KILONG AT HANGGANAN!

SA LOOB **NG 25 NA** ARAW LAMANG ANG TRICO DOOR TO DOOR

MULA KUWAIT HANGGANG PILIPINAS SA PINAKAMATULIN NA BARKO NA PANGKARGO.

ANG BAGAHE N'YO AY SIGURADO

THE PARAMET

INTERNATIONAL FORMALISMIC & SHIPPING ARENTS Souk Al Watiya P.O. Box 4320 Safat, Kuwait Tel. NOS. 2421427-2421428/248880-2405915



MAASAHAN... 100%!



500C

mer Services Tel.

4745533

Various models





General Agent

conditioning degrees ☆ Automatic revolving 180 degrees ☆ Three various speeds Saud Al-Hamad Trad. Est. Hawalli, Beirut St. Near Doctor's Bidg. Tel: 2638585 Office: 2423223- 2423216

GIFT OF THE SEASON

UNIVERSAL

☆ The famous water

☆ Powerful, economic

AIR COOLER

in electricity

consumption

60 waitts only ☆ Light in weight (9) kg.

☆ Thermostat

controllable

nier ir Aus Holifa d in the excellent location with a sea view



* Two bedroom

* Three bedroom * Villas

Deluxe, central air-conditioning, marble floor in saloon, wooden cabinets and kitchen with

The complex is provided with:

Childr en's recreation facilities

squasl , tennis and basketball courts supern arket

park

central aerial

Address **ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS** P.O. BOX: 2270

13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

exercise room refrigerator and cooker. swimming pool for adults and children Also furnished apartments and villas available for emergency power-generating sets. For information, please contact Tel Nos 2425752 or 2425753 in the morning, or 3721468 or 3722472 Mubarak in the evening.

. Inc. cent a dget fill nber WIS SE ១៤២៥ ABOTE 4 MZ te ne r Wirk :-TOPE & 1 122 . kg

:ely

Part is 1年 は 1年 日本

ah

Liverpool outplay Forest for FA Cup final

LONDON, May 7, (Reuter): Liverpool overwhelmed Nottingham Forest 3-1 today to reach the English FA Cup final for the third time in four years.

They now meet city rivals Everton in the Wembley showpiece on May 20 - a repeat of 1986 when Liverpool won 3-1.

Inevitably, the semifinal with Forest was played in the shadow of the Hillsborough disaster when 95 people died at Sheffield Wednesday's ground and the match was abandoned after six minutes.

The start of today's restaged tie at Old Trafford, home of Manchester United, was delayed for 15 minutes to allow supporters extra time to get into the ground. Hundreds of fans from both clubs were announcement was made a quarter of an hour before the scheduled kickoff.

The message said it was to allow fans still arriving "to enter the ground comforta-

More than 10,000 tickets were reported to have remained unsold. Police and club officials believe many

fans may have been unable to face the trauma of watching the two teams meet

John Aldridge gave Liverpool a fine start, scoring after three minutes. John Barnes took advantage of a defensive mix-up and goalkeeper Steve Sutton could only palm out a fierce left foot volley. Aldridge, following up, looped a header out of Sut-

Neil Webb equalised after 33 minutes with a 20-metre left foot drive which went in off the post.

Two minutes later Aldridge headed against the crossbar after a dangerous cross by Barnes.

But Liverpool were not to be denied. Barnes helped set up the second in the 57th minute, Aldridge heading his second from five metres. It was a repeat of last year's semifinal clash between the two clubs

when Aldridge also scored twice. Forest's misery was completed 19 min-utes from time when defender Brian Laws turned a difficult cross from Peter Beardsley on the right into his own net.

Arsenal open gap at top

Darlington drop out of League

LONDON, May 7, (Reuter): Substitute Martin Hayes swept Arsenal eight points ahead of defending champions Liverpool at the top of the English soccer First Division yesterday with a goal which brought a 1-0 away win over struggling Middlesbrough.

Hayes had been on the pitch barely three minutes when he netted 20 minutes from the end to break the deadlock and give Arsenal three valuable points after Middlesbrough reserve goalkeeper Kevin Poole had foiled a number of earlier chan-

Arsenal goalkeeper John Lukic punted a long ball up field, Alan Smith headed on and Hayes, who had come on for Paul Merson, just beat Poole to the ball and prodded it home.

Arsenal lead with 72 points from 35 games and their forthcoming clash with Liverpool at Anfield in one of their last three matches could well decide the destination of the title.

Norwich, surprise leaders for much of the first half of the season, beat FA cup finalists Everton 1-0 to collect their first League victory since March 27 and squeeze back into third position above Nottingham Forest

Dale Gordon scored the only goal two minutes from the end but Norwich are way out of con-

Results

Aston Villa

| Note: Tottenham v Sheffield Wed | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| day played on April 13. | | |
| English Division Two | | |
| Barnsley | -ĩ | Portsmouth |
| Birmingham | î | Hull |
| Blackburn | 3 | Walsall |
| Brighton | õ | lpswich |
| Chelsea | ž | Bradford |
| Leeds | กั | Oldham |
| Leicester | ž | Crystal P |
| Manchester C | 2 | Bournemouth |
| Plymouth | 3 0 2 3 3 3 | Oxford |
| Swindon | 3 | Stoke |
| Watford | ŏ | Shrewsbury |
| West Bronn | ŏ | Sunderland |
| Enelis | | vision Three |
| | 7 | Huddersfield |
| Blackpool Bolton | 2 | Brentford |
| Bristol R | 7 | Fulkan |
| Chester | ž | Ciliaghas |
| Mansfield | 0 2 3 4 2 5 1 | Gillingham Chesterfield |
| | 3 | Aldershot |
| Notis County Port Vale | 7 | Southend |
| Sheffield U | ź | Swansea |
| Wigan | 7 | Owylisty |
| Wolves | | Bury Northampton |
| Cardiff | 3 | Preston |
| Reading | ĭ | Bristol City |
| Enella | | ivision Four |
| Cambridge | - <u>~</u> | Torquay |
| Carlisle | ĭ | Wrexham |
| Doncaster | 'n | Tranmere |
| Hartlepool | 0 2 1 | Burnley |
| Hereford | ĩ | York |
| Lincoln | ñ | Leyton O |
| Rochdale | ň | Peterborough |
| Scarborough | 0 2 5 | Grimsby |
| Scunthorpe | ŝ | Darlington |
| Stockport | ĭ | Rotherham |
| Colchester | ä | Exeter |
| Crewe | ž | Halifax |
| Conside | Ē. | - i-iiii |

Arbroath Sten Allon

Border six sends woman to hospital

ARUNDEL, England, May 7, (Reuter): A woman spec-tator had her nose broken today after a six-hit by Australian cricket captain Allan Border struck her in the face.

18 points each. Border's lusty blow, his third six in a quickfire 66 from 48 balls, hit 42-year-old Susan Senna won the San Marino Grand Prix two weeks ago. Senna had the pole position Edwards full in the face durand got the jump on Prost right at the start. Prost stayed close for ing the touring team's onethe first 20 laps until the Duchess of Norfolk's XI at McLaren pair began lapping cars, then traffic slowed down picturesque Arundel. Prost, allowing Senna to get

behind Arsenal. Goalkeeper Bob Bolder was Charlton's second hero, saving a Dennis Wise penalty 15 minutes from the end to secure three precious points.

tention for the title, 11 points

Five clubs - Aston Villa, Charlton, Middlesbrough, Luton and Sheffield Wednesday — are within one point of each other, six ahead of bottom-butone West Ham.

Dean Saunders helped hoist Derby into sixth place, scoring his 19th goal of the season in the -1 home win over Villa.

Manchester United, who had gained only two wins in their 11 previous matches, slumped again in a 2-1 defeat at Southam-

Neighbours Manchester City had to postpone celebrations of promotion from Division Two behind Chelsea when a penalty by Luther Blissett in the sixth minute of injury time earned Bournemouth a 3-3 draw.

But Crystal Palace, held to a 2draw at Leicester, must win their last two matches by big scores to gain the second automatic promotion spot at City's expense.

While Arsenal, chasing their first League title since 1971, and perennial champions Liverpool have turned the championship into a two-horse race, the battle

Serena helps

Internazionale

hold Juventus

ROME, May 7, (Reuter): Aldo

Serena rescued Italian leaders

Internazionale Milan from

defeat against his old club Juven-

tus today to keep them well

ahead in the battle for the League

Juventus striker until 1987, ear-

ned Inter a 1-1 draw in the 56th

minute when he rose to a difficult

Juventus went ahead after 29

minutes when Portuguese mid-

fielder Rui Barros stormed onto

a pass from Soviet playmaker

Alexander Zavarov and flicked

the ball past advancing goal-

It was the 24th year in succes-

sion that Inter had failed to win at Juventus but with a six-point

League lead and seven matches

left this season they could afford

Dutch striker Marco van Bas-

ten scored the second goal for European Cup finalists AC Milan in their 2-1 win against

MONTE CARLO, Monaco,

May 7, (AP): World Formula

One champion Ayrton Senna of

Brazil led from start to finish

today to capture the Monaco

Grand Prix, for his second vic-

Senna was timed in 1 hour, 53

minutes, 33.251 seconds for the race, shortened to 77 laps

because of a restart, ahead of

Alain Prost of France, also in a McLaren-Honda, 52.529

Stefano Modena of Italy and

Michele Alboreto were fourth

and fifth, while Martin Brundle of Britain finished sixth. It was Senna's 16th career

Grand Prix victory. He and Prost

now are tied for first place in the

drivers standings this year with

tory in the event.

seconds behind.

cross and headed home.

keeper Walter Zenga.

to drop a point.

League top scorer Serena, a

championship.

against relegation is a burning issue for half a dozen clubs. Newcastle, the one club already doomed, were subjected to demonstrations by their disillusioned fans both outside the ground and on the pitch.

Several hundred fans chanted slogans against the Newcastle board and were dispersed by mounted police outside the main entrance of the St James' Park ground before the kick-off against Millwall.

Early in the second half, while Newcastle defender Paul Sweeney was undergoing treatment for injury, a supporter ran on to the pitch and unfurled a banner reading "Sack the board." Twenty more fans ran on but were quickly dispersed by home players.

Soon afterwards, defender John Anderson scored a 52nd minute goal which earned New-castle a 1-1 draw, cancelling out Teddy Sheringham's strike for Millwall two minutes before the

West Ham, who consigned Newcastle to relegation last Wednesday, gained their third straight win and moved off the bottom rung in their fight to avoid the drop to Division Two.

Alan Dickens scored in the 15th minute in the 1-0 home victory over Luton, which compounded the relegation fears of their vanquished opponents. Charlton raised their morale in their familiar end-of-season struggle against relegation with a

1-0 home win over Wimbledon. Charlton fans greeted the inclusion of goal-shy striker Carl Leaburn with groans but their jeers turned to cheers in the 12th minute when the lanky forward struck only his second goal of the season before limping off injured ,

Darlington, founder members of the Third Division North in 1921, lost their League status and were relegated from the Fourth Division to the Minor Conference League after a 5-1 defeat

by Scunthorpe.

Master Marksman Steve Bull
Notched his 50th goal of the season — all bar one in the League — with the opener for Division Three pace-setters Wolves in a 3-2 home win over Northampton.

In Scotland, veteran striker Andy Gray scored twice in the second half to give champions Rangers a 2-1 Premier Division victory at Dundee, who had taken a 28th minute lead through Keith Wright.
Joe Miller gave Celtic a 1-0

home win over Hibernian with a second half goal. Dunfermline, needing two

points to win the First Division title, were held to a 1-1 draw by relegation-threatened Clyde.



Cologne's Thomas Haessler (left) and Werder Bremen's Guenter Herrman fight for the ball. (Reuter wirephoto)

Bayern edge Waldhof

BONN, May 7, (Reuter): A late goal from midfielder Olaf Thon enabled Bayern Munich to scrape a 1-0 home win over lowly Waldhof Mannheim yesterday and retain their three-point lead in the West German First Div-

Thon's headed goal came from a corner kick by Ludwig Kogl only 11 minutes from the end. Bayern now have 42 points from 28 games but second-placed Cologne maintained their challenge with a 2-I away victory over defending champions Wer-

Defeat almost certainly spelled the end of Werder's title hopes and they now trail six points behind Bayera in third

this season for Werder and their first loss to Cologne since 1980. Results

It was the first defeat at home

Durnian overclubbed to the



Tony Stevens of Great Britain strains during action at the European Powerlifting Championships in Lahti, Finland, on Saturday. Stevens took the gold medal in the 100 kg weight class. (Reuter wirephoto)

Ballesteros lifts European matchplay title

CHEPSTOW, Wales, May 7, (Reuter): Seve Ballesteros of Spain won the first four holes and faltered only briefly to beat Britons Denis Durnian four and three for the European matchplay golf title today.

The world number one, in imperious form here for the last three days, completed one of his most confident victories and leaped to the top of the European money list with his £50,000 (\$85,000) winner's prize.

"I made a fine start and that was important against Denis. He came back strongly for seven or eight holes but it wasn't his day. It was my day," Ballesteros said.

"I'm very pleased. I enjoyed the way I played all week very much, making just two bogeys, Earlier in the day Ballesteros

reached the final with a convincing six and five triumph over Australian Mike Harwood. Durnian ousted sixth-seeded

Irishman Des Smyth four and

three in his semifinal. Smyth later beat Harwood by one hole for third place. Despite his defeat, Durnian impressed Ballesteros and his runner-up money of £32,000 (\$55,720) virtually guaranteed him a place in the European Ryder Cup team to meet the

United States in September. Ballesteros said: "I told Denis keep playing like this and you will win soon. And because you will be in the Ryder Cup, I will be on your side next time

Durnian, a 38-year-old Englishman coming into his best years after working as a club professional for seven seasons, described Ballesteros as 'awesome.' "He's been driving the ball so

long. He is without doubt the best player in the world. It was an incredible display," he said.

Durnian had every right to stand back in admiration on the 576-yard par five opening hole where Ballesteros pierced the centre of the fairway with his drive and then lashed a threewood second shot 275 yards to a point six inches short of the hole. As Durnian walked on to the

green and saw where Ballesteros' ball was, he joined in the applause for the shot. Ballesteros drove behind a

small tree at the second and could only play three feet sideways. from where he put his approach to within seven feet and made the

back fringe and after chipping

Chuckers upset H2O

THE final week of the K.B.R.C. Wednesday Darts League still failed to produce a 1989 championship result. Leaders H2O, under strength due to the departure of several players, were swept away 5-1, 2-0 by Chuckers, and they must now win their postponed game with Entente Geordiale to clinch top spot.

The Geordie team will be looking to upset another apple cart though, having this week ended Has Beans 13 game undefeated run. The 4-2, 2-0 result featured a titanic battle between Nobby Burton and Nick

Harvey, it in the deciding leg.

Bulls Hitters maintained their recent sequence of narrow 4-2 wins, the latest victims being Middle Eastenders, and have now edged one point ahead of Has Beans for 5 high scores, but to no avail. Hitters must now be favourites to claim the third place trophy in their outstanding

fixture with Rondels. Most relieved team of the day award goes to B.H. ladies, who after 4 defeats in a row have still managed to clinch 3rd thanks to Lady Tossers 1-2 loss to Shipwrecks. MEE ladies consolidated their previously

secured second place by beating BH ladies 2-1. Back at the top of the table again are Soweto Slingers following a 5-1 success at Nobblers, with a welcome return to form for John Donovan, as he hit a 140 in 4 high scores. Nibblers gained some revenge beaten

Avengers 2-1 in a close match. Equalisers ended their season with a 5-1, 2-1 win over Fintas Flyers, but not before Dave Viner provided Martin Downey with his first win in 22 games. Buoyed by this rest, Martin then proceeded to spark a Flyers revival with another win 3 days later, when he single handedly pulled his side back from 0-3 down against Menage A Trois to earn a 3-3

Mike Simms recorded a 140 before Mat ladies tripped Fintas Floosies 2-1. The Flyers celebrations were cut short however, when they discovered that Dinar Soarers had beaten Rondels 4-2 to confine them to the wooden spoon position.

Cliff Lindley finally made his 140 trophy in his last game, and Wendy Lindley as a sub in the men's match, also achieved the same score and a notable family double. In the final game Shower of Tossers edged Shipwrecks 4-2 in a hard fought contest.

Dutch rider wins 13th leg

JACA, Spain, May 7, (AP): Mathieu Hermans of the Netherlands won the 13th leg of the 44th Tour of Spain cycling race vesterday in which West German Rider Raymond Dietzen was seriously injured when he fell in an unlit tunnel

Omar Hernandez of Colombia kept the yellow jersey of the overall leader of the 22-day, 3,655-kilometre (2,266-mile) race that he has worn for the last eight legs.

Hermans, a member of the Spanish Caja rural Spanish team, covered the 99 miles run

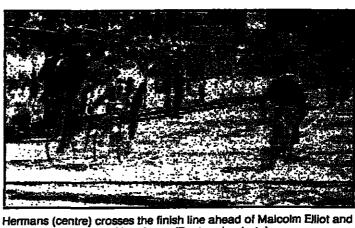
including two second-class peaks, in 3 hours, 54 minutes and 35 seconds.

between Benasque and Jaca,

Hermans' average speed was 41.1 kilometres (25.4 miles) per

Dietzen was hospitalised in Pamplona with a possible concussion and serious head injuries suffered when he fell from his bicycle midway through the leg in a dark tunnel, officials said. The spill occurred when Diet-

zen was passing through the 680-metre (2,244-foot) tunnel under the second-class Cotefablo peak.



Éddy Planckaert (Reuter wirephoto)

Senna speeds to easy victory in Monaco Grand Prix

Prost finishes 2nd while Modena takes 3rd position



Senna (left) passes by boats anchored in the Port of Monaco on his way to victory. Right: Senna and Prost, in their McLarens lead the pack at the start of the race. (Reuter wirephoto)

An accident on the 35th lap between Brazil's Nelson Piquet and Andrea Decesaris of Italy caused the distance between Senna and Prost to widen to 36 seconds. Prost had to go around them gingerly on the Right

Loew's curve as Senna sped

Senna often darringly passed cars, while Prost played it safe. However the Frenchman was able to get free and post two laps of under 1:26 on the 3,328kilometre (2.068 mile) course

through the twisting streets of

Monte Carlo.
On the 58th lap, Prost was timed in 1:25.887, then followed it with 1:25.501 to better the mark held by Senna. Last year the Brazilian did 1:26.321 and hit 1:26.017 earlier in the race.

Senna did not respond to the challenge but consistently added to his advantage as Prost eased off the accelerator from then on.

The race was shortened by one lap to 77 laps, a total 256.256 kilometres (159.236 miles), because of a restart after Derek

Warwick's Arrows-Ford stalled on the starting grid. The cars had to take another warm-up lap after that.

Once it got started again, Senna and Prost were first and second and Brundle and Nigel Mansell of Britain were fighting for third and fourth. Mansell's Ferrari went out on

the 32nd lap when his new, semiautomatic transmission broke. Brundle, was out on the 50th lap for a quick battery change then returned to make a gallant rush from 10th to sixth in the final laps, clocking laps of 1:26

Modena was the surprise of the day, finishing third after going through a round of pre-qualifications on Friday to win a spot in the regular trials that pared the cars from 30 to the final

late in the race.

The International Auto Sports Federation, Formula One's governing body, originally plan-ned for 25 cars to start, with Gerhard Berger on the sidelines and his Ferrari automatic qualifier position not taken up.

SPORTS BRIEFS

Shares sale

LONDON, May 7, (Reuter): £35 million (\$60 million) in its next shares sale in order to maintain its position as the world's leading tennis tournament.

Soviet player

MOSCOW, May 7, (Renter): Criminal proceedings have been launched against ice hockey player Alexander Mogilny, who has left the Soviet national team and gone to the United States, a military prosecutor was quoted

as saying today. Italian Open

ROME, May 7, (Reuter): West Germany's Silvia Hanika has joined a rash of withdrawals from the women's Italian Open tennis championships which start tomorrow.

Chesnokov wins

MUNICH, West Germany, May 7, (Reuter): Soviet number six seed Andrei Chesnokov finally stopped unseeded giantkiller Martin Strelba, with a 5-7 7-6 6-2 victory in the final of the Munich Open men's tennis tournament today.

Davis Cup

NEW DELHI, India, May 7, (AP): Srinivas Vasudevan today beat South Korea's Kim Bong Soo to prevent a total Indian drubbing in the semifinal round of the Davis Cup Asia-Oceania zone one. Vasudevan won the second reverse singles 6-4, 6-1 to give India its only victory in the five-match tournament.

CAIRO, May 7, (Reuter): Egypt has rejected an asylum request from six members of Ethiopia's soccer squad who deserted the team after a match in Cairo, a UN official said today.

Asylum request

Title fight

SIRACUSA, Sicily, May 7, (Reuter): Francesco Damiani of Italy knocked out South Africa's Johnny du Plooy in the third of twelve scheduled rounds to win the newly-created World Boxing Organisation heavyweight title

Weish Cup

CARDIFF, May 7, (Reuter): Neath beat Lianelli 14-13 in the rugby union Welsh Cup at Car-diff Arms Park yesterday, avenging their defeat by Llanelli in last season's final.

Trevira Twosome NEW YORK, May 7. (UPI): Eamonn Coghlan and Nienna Lynch posted an aggregate time of 20 minutes, 4 seconds yester-day to win the 2-mile (3.2-km) event in the 11th annual Trevira

Twosome in Central Park.

Tour de Trump NEW PALTZ, New York, May 7. (UPI): Olympic champion Viaicheslav Ekimov of the Soviet Union beat Gert-Jan Theunisse of the Netherlands in a sprint to the finish yesterday to win the first stage of the inaugural Tour

de Trump. Tyson stopped

ALBANY, New York, May 7, (UPI): Heavyweight boxing champ "Iron Mike" Tyson apparently can't control his lead foot. Tyson was stopped for speeding mid-morning Friday by Albany police for the second time in 10 days.

America's Cup

NEW YORK, May 7, (UPI): The appellate division of the New York Supreme Court ruled in Friday that the America's Cup be entrusted to the New York Yacht Club pending the outcome of an appeal by the San Diego Yacht Club.

Fast start MODESTO, California, May 7, (AP): Larry Myricks got a fast start toward what he hopes will be a world record in the long jump, posting the best leap this year at the 48th S and W Modesto invitational track and field meet. He jumped 8.54

Sochaux stay in hunt for title

PARIS, May 7. (Reuter): The exciting young Sochaux side from eastern France retained their outside chance of the League title with a 2-1 away win at Montpellier yesterday which lifted them to third place.

Sochaux's win, with goals (from Philippe Morin and Jean-Christophe Thomas, took them above Auxerre who fell to fourth with a 1-0 defeat away to Stras-

bourg.
Sochaux now have 62 points. five fewer than leaders Marseille who beat Paris St Germain 1-0 on Friday in what may well turn out to be the championship decider. The club from the capital are second on 65 points with three matches to play.

Lons Matra Racing Motz Montpellier

Toulous



eloli

Metaline and the second of the

antili

barred a bar

Ind

and Maria in the M

in 7 lift from 2 -mind 2 -to come d for the h

| 100mm | 10

17年

بىلەر بىلەر

A A II.

. sec T

Leconte joins Noah on casualty list for French Open

PARIS. May 7, (UPI): Henri Leconte, continuing to suffer from back ailments, has joined France's other tennis star, Yanick Noah, on the casualty list for the French Open scheduled for May 29 to

Leconte was forced to abandon an exhibition match in Nimes yesterday against Australian Jason Stoltenberg because of a ruptured disc. He had similarly forfeited a match last week in

Botham will

squad: Hick

England this season,

make England

LONDON, May 7, (Reuter): lan Botham will be back for

That is the confident predic-

tion of Graeme Hick, the young Zimbabwe-born batsman and

Worcestershire team-mate of

Botham who is staging a comeback after major back

we have got used to him being an inspirational figure but I reckon he's going through

the hardest wall of his career,"

"He wants to play for

England this summer and I am

sure by end of it he will have

"He's trying very hard, pos-sibly too hard, and it will only

need one pitch and one innings to get him going again," said Hick, who himself becomes

eligible for the England squad

in 1991 and has scored over 40 centuries already in his short

Just I I months after a serious

spinal operation, 33-year-old ali-rounder Botham is fighting

for fitness and has already bowled more than 100 overs

He has already showed some

of the form that made him

England's greatest all-rounder.

On Thursday he made his best

first-class bowling figures since 1986, with four for 53 against

:-?: His bowling is getting better

and better as he gets stronger and more confident about the

back," Hick said, but admitted

Botham had still to recover his

best batting form — he made just 17 of Worcestershire's 123

"His batting needs a bit of time, but mainly because the

wickets haven't really suited his

type of strokeplay yet" Hick

And inside the Worcester-

shine agon, Hick said Roth-am's miamous recklessness has been replaced by sensible deter-mination.

"He has come back wisely.

Ian has worked incredibly hard

to regain full fitness and he's

now as dedicated in maintain-

ing that level of fitness and buil-

ding on it. He's even watching

'I think he really misses

being involved last season. It

killed him to sit on the

what he eats.

for five on Thursday.

Lancashire at Worcester.

said 22-year-old Hick.

Monte Carlo because of back troubles. "There's a 60 per cent chance I'll withdraw," said Leconte, who has seen his fortunes and his ranking drop since reaching the men's final at the French Open last

I came to Nimes after my forefeit at Monte Calro to see how I was," Leconte said. "You see the result."

Leconte added that he might have to undergo surgery to correct the problem.

which would rule out his playing at Roland Garros. He had a similar back operation in

Major surgery could end the season for Leconte, but some new techniques may sideline him only briefly, permitting him to play at Wimbledon or the US Open.

Noah, meanwhile, said he hopes to be ready for the French Open despite having suffered another in a series of injuries last Wednesday at Forest Hills.

Noah's trainer, Patrice Hagelauer, said Noah would need at least 10 days of rest to his right heel to recover.

هكذ اهن الأصل

"I would prefer he not play in Rome."
Hagelauer said, referring to the Italian
Open May 15-21. Noah also will likely be forced to abandon exhibition matches scheduled next week in France against American John McEnroe and Sweden's Stefan Edberg if he followed his medical

Lendl crushes Gilbert

Agassi overcomes Krickstein



NEW YORK, May 7, (Reiner): Top seed Ivan Lendi crushed Brad Gilbert 6-0, 6-1, yesterday to set up a semifinal showdown with third seed Andre Agassi at the \$602,500 Tournament of Champions at Forest Hills. Lendl, who has not lost to Gil-

bert in 15 career meetings, never gave the American Olympic bronze medallist a chance to get into the match.

The Czechoslovak world

number one, whose clay court game has improved immensely with each match here, was up 6-0, 2-0 before the seventh-seeded Gilbert finally won his sole game.

Defending champion Agassi

overcame a second set lapse to defeat sixth seeded fellow American Aaron Krickstein 6-1.

The 22-minute first set was all Agassi, who defeated Krickstein in the semifinals here last year. Agassi lost just one point on his serve and broke the 14th-ranked Krickstein three times twice at love.

When I started off I was playing some of the best tennis I ever played," said the fifth-ranked

Krickstein grabbed the momentum in the second set as he began to serve with more authority and score with shots to Agassi's backhand. Early in the second set my

back stiffened up on me and I couldn't go to my left side so it was hard to hit my backhand," Jones hits 170 ... and apologises

At the height of his onslaught Jones hammered 122 off only 49 balls, including 29 from an over by

Jones was equally harsh on Indian spinner Man-

inder Singh whose 10 overs cost 88.

Geoff Marsh, leading the side after Allah Border

had opted not to play, also cracked a century as he and Jones put on 244 for the second wicket in 29

and eight fours.

by the end of their 55 overs.

The opener's 101 came off 146 deliveries with a six

With paceman Merv Hughes claiming two early

Former Australian Test all-rounder Simon

O'Donnell, playing for the League XI, contributed

52 to an unbeaten partnership of 106 with Mike Ingham, who made 56, but that still left the tourists

with a handsome 165-run victory to open their tour.

Sri Lankan all-rounder Athula Samarasekera.

said Agassi, who has been extended to three sets in all three of his

matches this week. Krickstein won five straight games from 3-2, at one point winning 15 consecutive points, to take the second set and a 2-0 lead into third.

The tide turned back in Agassi's favour two games later, however, when Krickstein double faulted while serving for 3-1. Agassi capitalised on Krick-

stein's error by converting his fifth break opportunity of the game to level the set 2-2. "That was a big game psy-chologically to lose," Krickstein

admitted. From that point Agassi's rhythm and confidence returned as he began moving the much-slower Krickstein around the

court to set up winners. In the other half of the draw, eighth-seeded American Michael Chang held off a determined comeback effort by 15th-

seed Marcelo Filippini of Uruguay to win 6-4, 6-7, 6-2. Filippini fought back from 2-5 down to force a second set

tiebreak, which he won 7-2. The 22-ranked Chang then returned to his earlier form and controlled the deciding set of the baseline duel.

In the semifinals, the speedy 17-year-old will face Peru's Jaime Yzaga who beat Diego Perez of Uruguay 6-7 (4-7), 6-0,

Novotna opts out of final

HAMBURG, West Germany, May 7, (Reuter): West German world number one Steffi Graf won the Hamburg women's tennis tournament today without hitting a ball after her Czechosiovak opponent Jana Novotna dropped out of the final

with an injury.
The 20-year-old Novotna injured a ligament in her right ankle in a fall during her semifinal win yesterday over Spaniard Arantxa Sanchez and today's final.

The number six seed decided to rest the ankle ahead of this week's Italian Open and the French Open at the end of the **Mets outlast Astros** Reds 7, Phillies 4

NEW YORK, May 7, (AP):

Howard Johnson's two-run

homer yesterday helped David Cone and the New York Mets

Clancy, 1-2, pitched well enough to win this one, but Cone pitched just a little bit better.

Cone, 3-2, gave up five hits, struck out eight and walked three in his second complete game, the

only two by the Mets this season.

Last Satuday, he was chased by Houston after allowing seven

runs in 2-1/3 innings at the

Len Dykstra led off the third

with a single and Johnson foil-owed with his sixth homer of the

season. On Thursday, Johnson

homered in the 10th inning to give New York a 3-2 victory over Cincinnati.

Rick Reuschel pitched six

shutout innings for his 199th career victory and the San Fran-

cisco Giants crushed the St Louis

hits, struck out three and walked

two. He has allowed just one ear-

Mike Lacoss finished with

three scoreless innings, giving up

ned run in his last 22 innings.

one hit, for his third save.

Glants 9, Cardinais 0

beat Houston 2-1.

Astrodome.

Cardinals 9-0.

Todd Benzinger hit a go-ahead single in the fifth inning and Paul O'Neill and Ron Oester drove in two runs each as the Cincinnati Reds rallied past the Philadelphia Phillies 7-4.

Baltimore Orioles Larry Sheets turns away and throws his bat as he is hit by a wild pitch thrown by Seattle

Mariners starting pitcher Mark Langston in an American League baseball game (Reuter wirephoto)

O'Neill doubled home two first-inning runs off Larry McWilliams, 1-2. Joel Young-blood had four hits for Cincin-

Braves 13, Expos 3 Andres Thomas drove in five runs, Jody Davis drove in four and Lonnie Smith and Ron Gant each homered as Atlanta unleashed a 19-hit attack and crushed Montreal 13-3.

The Braves extended their winning streak to four games, the team's longest since August 1987.

Results Toronto Oakland Detroit Milwaukee Kansas City

2nd - Seattle

Richards fined and reprimanded for breach

BRIDGETOWN, Barbados, May 7, (Reuter): Viv Richards has been severely reprimanded by the West Indies cricket authorities for publicly confronting an opponent during the fourth Test against India earlier this week.

The West Indies captain was fined \$250 suspended for 12 months, but acquitted of a charge of disagreeing with the

umpire.
Richards pointed his bat at wicketkeeper Kiran More after a controversial decision to give him out caught behind on the third day of the fourth Test in

Kingston, Jamaica, last Sunday. The incident sparked angry scenes among spectators who held up play for 25 minutes.

A statement signed by the executive secretary of the West Indies Cricket Board of Control, Steve Camacho, said Richards had been "severely reprimanded .. particularly in the light of his responsibility as the West Indies

Richards apologised for his West Indies won to complete a 3-0 series victory.

sidelines," said Hick. amb slams fastest ton

LONDON, May 7, (Reuter): England batsman Allan Lamb lashed the fastest century of the season to lead Northamptonshire to a thrilling one-wicket win over Leicestershire on the third day of their four-day county

cricket match yesterday.

Lamb reached his century from just 18 balls, hitting 19 fours in the process, and went on to make a brilliant 148 before being bowled by seamer Jon-athan Agnew. That left Northamptonshire on 233 for six, still

Agnew, who finished with four for 80, made them fight all the

way and Northants still needed two runs when the ninth wicket

WEST BROMWICH, May 7, (Reuter): Dean Jones

dashed off a century of devastating power on Thurs-

day as Australia launched their tour in sparkling

The 28-year-old Victorian crashed 170 from just 101 balls against a League Cricket Conference side containing four bowlers with Test experience.

But delighted though Jones was with his effort,

which led the tourists to a winning 326 for three for their 55 overs, his first words back in the pavilion

Jones was apologetic for having monopolised the

crease. But his inability to get himself out and give

the other batsmen some practice was not for the

He threw his bat at almost every delivery after

reaching 50. But instead of finding a fielder, he just kept ordritting sixes. 11 of them in all, as well as 16

style — and then apologised.

were: "Sorry lads."

want of trying.

However Winston Davis then settled the issue by driving Chris Lewis to the extra cover boun-

Essex went to the top of the championship table by crushing Derbyshire by an innings and 212 runs at Chelmsford as England all-rounder Derek Pringle was once more among the wickets. He finished with four for 63

and England team-mate Neil Foster celebrated his 27th birthday with three for 72 as Derby were bundled out for 197.



Street marathon

More than 20,000 Yugoslavs, varying in age from teenagers to white haired veterans, took part in the traditional Belgrade street marathon on Friday. (Reuterwirephoto)





Covernment Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

Nashwan triumphs in English 2,000 Guineas

NEWMARKET, England, May 7, (Reuter); Nashwan, backed from 40-1 to 3-1 favourite, won the English 2,000 Guineas horse racing classic yesterday for wheelchair-bound trainer Dick Hern and his 46-year-old jockey Willie Carson.

Nashwan took up the running two furlongs (400 metres) from home in the one mile (1.6 km) race and held off the determined challenge of American Cash Asmussen on Exbourne (10-1) by a length.

The 9-1 chance Danehill, the mount of Pat Eddery, finished half a length away in third in the 14-strong field.

Phoenix rout

Golden State

PHOENIX, May 7, (AP): Phoenix Suns rookie guard Dan

Majerle, a distant runner-up to Golden State's Mitch Richmond

in this year's NBA Rookie of the

Year race, has earned himself a

Tom Chamber scored 13 of his

25 points in a lopsided third quarter yesterday and Majerle outscored Richmond 22-12 as

the Suns routed the

Warriors 130-103 in the opening

game of their Western Conference semifinal playoff series.

"Majerle doesn't get the

recognition because he's out

there playing defence and getting loose balls." Phoenix coach Cot-ton Fitzsimmons said. "Dan

doesn't score 20 points every

game, but he's a great player. He

and Richmond were teammates

on the US Olympic team last

summer, so they know each other

Richmond, who averaged 22

points during the regular season and 25.7 in Golden State's first-

round playoff sweep over Utah, hit just five of 14 field goals in 32

minutes and was held to two points in the second half.

in opener

little satisfaction.

Next month's English Derby has always been Nashwan's long-term objective and a month ago the 2,000 Guineas was not on the

But Nashwan worked so well in training that Hern and owner Hamdan Al Maktoum decided to let the colt take his chance at

The horse responded with a fine performance, shrugging off the lack of a preparatory racecourse outing this year in fine style.

It was the fourth 2,000 Guineas triumph for

Carson and the 15th English Classic victory for Hern, still in a wheelchair after a hunting accident four-and-a-half years ago.

After his success Nashwan was quoted 5-2 favourite for the Derby run at Epsom on June 7. A confident Hern asked: "Who will beat

Vincent O'Brien's Irish rider Saratogan, the second favourite at 7-2, trailed in ninth, two places ahead of 5-1 chance Shaadi, the chief hope of Sheikh Mohammed of Dubai, who won Thursday's 1,000 Guineas for fillies

Sunday Silence wins

Easy Goer 2nd in Kentucky Derby

LOUISVILLE, Ky., May 7, (Reuter): Sunday Silence, who almost died at birth, beat oddson favourite Easy Goer by two and 1/2 lengths to win the 115th

Awe Inspiring, Easy Goer's stablemate, was third in the race for the famous garland of roses and this year's first-place prize of \$574.200.

Pat Valenzuela, 26, won his first derby as he steered Sunday Silence, the 3-1 second favourite. Sunday Silence's victory in the mile and 1/4 (10 furlong) race

seven degrees Centigrade. The defeat of Easy Goer continued the jinx of derby favourites, who have failed to

At two minutes five seconds. yesterday's derby was the slowest since 1958, the last time the track was rated muddy. The jockey in that derby who rode winner Tim Tam was Ismael (Milo) Valenzuela, the uncle of yesterday's

The start of the derby was delayed by nine minutes because Triple Buck had to return to the paddock to replace a shoe.

Easy Goer, who went off as the 4-5 favourite, ran fifth around the first turn, about where he was expected to be to stay in conten-

tling into fourth place. Houston kept the lead for the

first mile, where he was one and 1/2 lengths ahead of 47-1 shot Northern Wolf, who finished

the chestnut colt responded but could not make up the difference. "He came on enough to be

Silence was third. The threeyear-old colt, who nearly died of colic (an intestinal disorder) when he was born, made his move entering the stretch. Easy Goer had dropped to sixth by

The crowd of 122,653 roared as Easy Goer laboured to catch Sunday Silence, who was swerving as he pounded down the stretch. But Sunday Silence

proved too strong.
"He listened to the crowd in the stretch," Valenzuela said of Sunday Silence's sig-zagging. 'He was reacting to the crowd. Sunday Silence paid \$8.20 for а \$2 wager.

Sunday Silence, put up for auction twice by co-owner Charles Whittingham but bought back because the price was not high enough, now takes him at the Preakness and Belmont Stakes, the last two legs of US horseracing's triple crown.

"If ever a horse can go all the way, this one can," Valenzuela said. "He's just learning. He ran a little green today, just in and out a little bit. He'll be another triple crown winner.



Valenzuela rides Sunday Silence (centre) to victory. (Reuter wirephoto)

Korobchinsky clinches title

STOCKHOLM, Sweden, May 7, (AP): Igor Korobchinsky edged fellow Soviet Valentin Mogilnyi to win the men's all-around title yesterday in the European Gymnastics Cham-

pionships. Competing before a spare crowd at the Globe Arena, Korobchinsky totaled 58.10 points after a consistent performance in the six events. The 20year-old champion topped two events, the opening floor exercise and the vault.

Mogilnyi, who also was run-nerup in the 1985 European and a reserve in last year's summer Olympics in Scoul, collected 58.05 points after a disappointing start in the floor exercise, where he failed to make the top

Hattemore reigns supreme

THE final three races of the "Mad Hatters" Laser Series were held last Friday. The race series was sponsored by Dev and Tam Clark introduc-

ing mid-week events into the calendar for the month of April.

With the exception of the first two races, the series was sailed in generally light conditions giving newcomers a gentle introduction to the Laser racing scene and proving frustrating for the heavy weather Mike Hattemore once again demonstrated his superiority in com-

petitive dinghy sailing to take maximum points with 12 wins from 15 starts. First in the Handicap Competition and runner up overall was Pat Berry sailing consistently well to record 2 wins and 5 second places. New member Jim Gould sailing in his first Laser series at Messilah Beach took the Handicap Runner up Trophy.

Jim's present form, and recent acquisition of a new boat, make him a strong contender for the Summer Series.

In less than 12 months Messilah Beach Laser Club has become the centre for competitive dinghy sailing in Kuwait. New members initially attracted by the simplicity of the Laser soon become hooked on the challenge of racing in a one-design fleet where results are down to individual skill and effort.

The Colenutt Open Dinghy Race on May 18/19 at Fahaheel promises to see the largest single class turnout ever seen in Kuwait with over 20 Lasers expected to compete in the four races. For more details call Ken Balman on 5624111.

Williams and **Gao capture** diving titles

INDIANAPOLIS, May 7, (Reuter): The Chinese, already team champions, continued to dominate the World Cup Diving Championships yesterday but American Wendy Williams broke their monopoly by winning the women's platform final.

Olympic women's spring-

Olympic women's spring-board champion Gao Min and Tan Liangde, twice the men's Olympic silver medallist, won the other two individual titles at

The five-day meet, which drew divers from 20 nations, was to conclude with three more individual titles this evening the men's 1-metre springboard and 10-metre platform, and the women's 3-metre finals.

Gao led all the way to claim the women's 1-metre title with 277.23 points. Her teammate, Yu Xialing, was second and Irina Lashko of the Soviet Union

third.
"I did very good," said Gao, who feels more comfortable in the 3-metre event. "The 1-metre is not my main event, but I was quite satisfied with my performance," she said.

The two other champions claimed victory on their final

Tan scored 430.38 points, including 81.60 on his last dive, an inward 3-1/2 somersault in tuck position, to beat American Kent Ferguson and Albin Killat

of West Germany.
Tan's compatriot, Li Deliang, was leading but placed fourth when he missed his last dive the same one that won Tan the

Williams, winner of three US platform championships, tallied 257.91 points in the 10-metre event, scoring 69.72 points on her last dive, an inward 2-1/2 somersault in pike position.

Kentucky Derby yesterday.

came over a muddy track on a windy day in temperatures of

win this decade. The last favourite to win was Spectacular Bid in 1979.

Houston, who went off at 5-1,

took the early lead, with Sunday Silence settling into a forward position as the 15 horses bolted from the gate.

Sunday Silence and Dansil bumped going around the first turn, with Sunday Silence set-

Easy Goer's jockey, Pat Day, whipped his mount for the first time this year on the far turn and

second." Day said. "But it wasn't his performance. It wasn't his

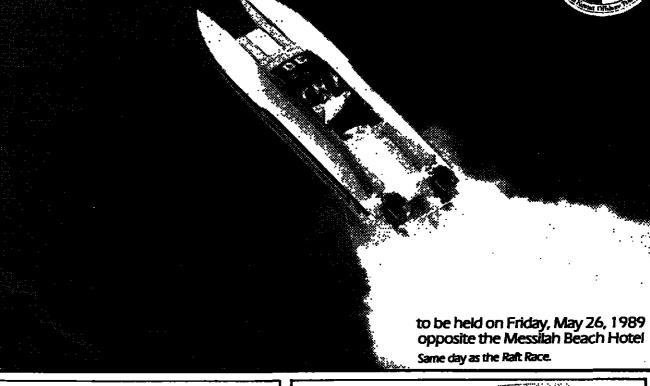
At the mile pole, Sunday

KUWAIT'S 4TH BI-ANNUAL OFFSHORE POWERBOAT RACE



SPORT BOAT SERIES SR-140 + DT48MSUZUKI OUTBOARD **ENGINE**

AL-QURAIN AUTOMOTIVE TRADING COMPANY



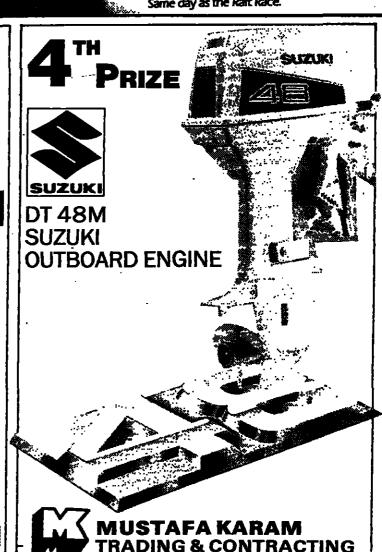
PRIZE

HONDA

45 MAGNA 750c.c. MOTORCYCLE

AL MUTAWA & AL KAZI CO. LTD.





arab@times

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah Editor-in-Chief

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shawaii P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

4813566 (main lines)

Annual Subscriptions: Individuois: KD 45/+ Companies and Official Departments: KD 75/-Airmal clarges extra for

